

Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiyoپlaazaig+, Bukuya piri+ giminny+na wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaak+na yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka
² Sigunyav+ ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnaw+ sagaa' milawiagaa' Jizaazaly+ Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraav+ kumre wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakin+keraav+.
³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilaraalya jinnadaa'ny+ sahwai bada yuya diragiya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadiv+' dara yawiresa! "O, nebulyasi. Sarennna Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidiv+ Gotiyai a'mweraav+ maremwaalade'na widakely+ra. ⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida! "Anga Jeruzaalem+ myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diragiinna yihithake! nim+ mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! ⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake! kir+ d+vi maalikegaa' bavitaaz+ya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminy+ munyikaav+ yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihily+ra," wida!.

*Sigunyav+na Jizaazar+ makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19,20; Luk+ 24:50-53)*

6 Sarevīdaa'nyī pīgaa' Apozeliyara yīkabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidī'nyī kumi wīde' "Naangeiḡ, dahaasagaal' Maremwaaiide' Yiz̄reliyainaavina aȳna d̄nejaade'na daaka?"

7 Sara kude' wīda' "Sare'na ȳma'nade'na myawip̄inera! Sarim̄inyine'na mīka! Nīmwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasī yuyagaasī sagaa' wakadelȳra. Sare'na gamire d̄raginya'na gavei yawī'manikesira. **8** Sa'na kirī' Kuryai Tewaanyai sarim̄inyī bayih̄imwaaidozī d̄raginya naange' kih̄zaavoj̄ī Anga Jeruzaalem̄ dava Kwaaka Juth̄ya yuyabanna Kwaaka Samer̄ya yuyabanna Kwaakevak̄i t̄yaw̄i anga yuya dawinna nīm̄inyine'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideih̄lȳra." **9** Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawīna ya!. Makidawadaa'nyī ȳraaya galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'.

10 Makidawadaa'nyī Sigunyav̄i tinna kuna wangadaapīj̄, ȳithaa, a'mweraai baazī'ma'nya yaaka baazī'ma'nagīleraai kwaraayaba bima'nyine yagi. **11** Mi'na bima'nyine yagīla wīdahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyav̄i tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawip̄inera! Sarim̄inyabadaasī Sigunyav̄inei Jizaazar̄i makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyav̄i sara yimwaakabaabī' aȳna walaabathelȳra," wīdahi.

*Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei
maarake'nesi.*

12 Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi
 Jeruzaalem̄nera aȳna wawe!. Mugunya
 sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya p̄ir̄! war̄kesi.
 (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.)
13 Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wi'leva ku'dikevi
 munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe!.
 A'mwe saraj̄ya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai
 Jem̄zai, pwai Ed̄ruyai, pwaraai Pilip̄ji
 Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi,
 pwai Al̄piyaazare gawaali! Jem̄zai, pwai
 Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei
 (Selot̄yai), pwai Jem̄zare gawaali! Juthaazai,
 sara yuyara mwaale!. **14** A'mwe sahwaraj̄
 a'mwej̄i Maar̄yaa' Jizaazar̄i ganaangesi
 gya'mweraj̄i avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa'
 Gotiyari wi'ja'na yikabadiv̄i! Gotiyari wi'de!.

15 Yir̄ka sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara
 yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi
 t̄nnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala wi'dina ya'
16 "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne
 Devit̄imi kujiwakyaa' Deviti sara yidaya!'. Sara
 yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne'
 mena yima'na!. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa'
 a'mwera Jizaazar̄i wi'la pw̄yesai Juthaazar̄ina
 nebulya' yima'na!. **17** Juthaazai nemij̄yar̄i
 Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemij̄i gamij̄i avai-
 wawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

18 Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na
 Juthaazai n̄gwia t̄vikisa maarakenna wawinya
 pi'ji! mube!. Sajik̄i walaraawaka gannya munya
 kayaaka yina yaka gannya li'gilya' mwasaba
 kabwalyara' sahwai bala!. **19** Savina Jeruzaalemi
 mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya

saj'i' kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'nike'
"Wawinya tawanake!", dñikesi.

20 Pitai wi'da! "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya
Saamiya (Yiledaata) yi'da'nyina
'Gamire ange' kune' yi'ma'nana!
Sav'i a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika!
Nabaai yagaala piri' yi'da'nika
'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'

21-22 Sara yi'da'nikevidaa'nyi Juthaazare
wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwar'i
kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai
di'kaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi
wi'jalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai
Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori
dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei
wi'dakegaasi pi'gaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazar'i
makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari
dahilakaana!" **23** Pitai sara kuda' pi'ba
a'mwera a'mweraari wi'mwaa'ihe!. A'mwe
pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri'
Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai
wo'nikelyi. **24** Wi'mwaa'iheva dahilakya'na
Naangeri wi'de! "Naangeigit, a'mwe yuyaraavire
kuryaraj i'sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigit,
a'mwe daraarinna gawari dahilakaajiwona?

25 Sai Juthaazai gitthaayake' apozeliyare
wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gitmirre wawinya'
ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka.
Wawinya sa' pwai yana!" **26** Mi'na wi'deva
kitrimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya'
yi'da'nike' wanganeva dñe! "Sare'na Mataayazai
dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai

sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba
wimwaaihiwo," dne'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

¹ Tīka Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gaveviña Jizaazar̄ wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe!. ² Kyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi yihu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesav̄ naanga ya' jaka sa!. ³ Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, piwinnna piwinnna ditaalitabisa wawaka nem̄ yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!" ⁴ Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wilamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wijsa'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarerā.

⁶ Sahwara yihu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naabina. Yarai yi'bwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangiyaraavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na. ⁷ Yuyara maru'na'div'i dne' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivangasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarerā. Niwaava!

⁸ Garanevaka? Nem̄ yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nenny aangyagaala danedivangava!' ⁹ Sahwaina

Kwaaka Paat̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Mith̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Ȳlaam̄i mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Juth̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Kapaathoz̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Ez̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i ¹⁰ Kwaaka Piriz̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Ȳz̄ipi mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka L̄vyia Anga Saairini pimaḡi mwaalyainaj̄i Anga Rom̄i mwaalya pwainaj̄i mwaaiho. ¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaj̄i Maaveina Juyaraav̄rebwi yadaanyainaj̄i pwaina Ahu'manna K̄riti mwaalyainaj̄i Kwaaka Arev̄ya mwaalyainaj̄i yuya saina bamwaalona Got̄yai tewaanya yakenna nennyu yagaalya ned̄ivan̄gasa' kad̄ka w̄'n̄van̄gone!" ¹² S̄imunya kwalaalya yaw̄'d̄v̄' at̄ika maru'n̄a'd̄v̄' ȳwaara'ne' "Gara ȳwaka?" ¹³ Sara kȳwaara'ne' k̄ri' pwara kad̄ka w̄'nya'ne' s̄inna t̄ika wida'daasi b̄rala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara d̄van̄gasara."

Pitai widake'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Wid̄daasadera at̄raai s̄iv̄ilyiridaasi pwalyaraj̄i daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juth̄ya mwaalyaih̄lyi Anga Jeruzaalem̄i mwaalyaih̄lyi yuyaihi ȳh̄th̄w̄ija' kad̄ka nayaa du'nyila! Ni'mire yagaalya' jaw̄rila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyid̄iwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva s̄idu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisav̄i daaka! Mwanyavi naaini k̄lok̄yagaa' biyaaya'na

a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka!
¹⁶ Arıkawı. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei
 Ne Jowelı yıdayaake' yıma'nıvanı'. ¹⁷ Dara
 yıda'nıka
 'Gotiyai dınıkesıra. Aayagaa' dara yıdeinyıra,
 Kılaa'naka yuyaraavına Nınnya Kuryarı
 wıdındıngikıdeinyıra.
 Kujaava'mujı Kuryai Tewaanyai kumıre
 sımunyangı kulamwaalojı
 Sırıraavaangeji sıribwaalıvaangerajı nımınıyı
 nyu'nawijıwaakıpi'desıra.
 Sarımirre mıgınnyara se mwaryaptıjı
 a'mabaaitınna wangabı'derera.
 Sarımirre nera se warapıjı waja ya'nıpi'derera.
¹⁸ Yo, sagaa! Nınnya Kuryarı wıdındıngikıdengıra,
 Nyıdaayadıvıta a'mwejı a'mwerajı samılıka.
 Kuryai mena kulamwaalojı sagaa'
 Nımınıyı nyu'napi pwaraavı wi'jıwaakıpi'derera.
¹⁹ Munyaba sıgunyavı dıragınyangıji gengıjı
 yıdeinyı.
 Kwaakeba Kwaakevakı kujıwaaina'mujı atıka
 maru'napı'derera.
 Tawesi dıkesı jıta naangesı wangabı'derera.
²⁰ Nyılyai mavuri yojı jıhınyai yıma'nadelyı.
 Lawei wayaaka tawe'bı' yıma'nadelyı sagaa!.
 Kwanganapıri Naangere dıragınyagaa' naange-
 gaa' yıma'nadehaaktı.
²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangerı jaka
 kadanganori
 Naangei kavadaihasamaarojı Naangerei
 yıma'nadelyı sahwai.'
 Sara dınıkesıra.

22 Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de! "O, Gotiyai Naazaret'i mwaalyai Jizaazar'i widasawaabikei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwar'i kujaava' sai diraginyaj'i atika maru'nasa'nej'i wiji'waainya'nej'i yina ya!. Sara yada dava sarimiyyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihili'. **23** Kigaa! Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi'. Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazar'i kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinya'na 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwar'i niliya tabika! Dinya'na kye! Romiyara sahwar'i tamaketa sarimire wawinya'sra. **24** Sarimi sara yesa' kiri! Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava!. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava!. **25** Sare! dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaal 'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangkanidinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaside'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Liaka nyadikaj'i," diraginyainyi nyimwaaihawa!.

26 Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi Nimire taalisasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalidezik'i.

- 27 Gılaayaraavireba nımire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.
 Jıwaaliwaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakejii bwia maburannejiki.
 28 Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijiwainiwaana.
 Nıminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyaekudeinyira.
 Ne Deviti sara yiда'nikesi.

29 Nya'mweihi, Ne sınnawinyai Devitimi'na nayaan nebwina yihihima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa!. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyaa' sai madikaayi yaa!. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinikevi wangadaanyainera. 30 Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawiijiwakyaakei mena yawiryaa!. Gotiyai Devitim yagaala diragi'nya' wijaal 'Gim kingiyaig'i maremwaaidinyaabaaib'i ginnyai a'mweraav'i maremwaaladeri wi'mwaihidelty.' 31 Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaake 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyi baryai ayina dikasa'na dinikesi.
 'Gotiyai gılaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.'

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

32 Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazarı yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwarı tinna wanganorina yihiyalikurakivanigoinera. 33 Sigunyav'i Gotiyare aangasimagi diragiinnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na

neminyin na yaasiwakeviada'nyi sarimi kadika
w'i'nivanigasajit tinnna wangamanigasajit Kuryai
Tewaanyarina sara yivanikelyi. ³⁴ Sare'
dare'nesi. Sigunyavti Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri'
Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawiaa'. Aawa.
Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi'

³⁵ Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi maru-
lawakidehaan'nyi.

Diraginaangeigti nimire nawi'nyaba
gimwaanihidehaan'nyi."

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

³⁶ Sareviada'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi naya
jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina
yihithivanigorit yisaviri niliya wiramesaihilyi.
Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitityari
wimwaaisha! Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

³⁷ Savti a'mwera kadika w'i'neva simunyangi
kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa! "We!"
deva Pitarijit Apozeliya pwaraavijti wida'
"Nya'mweihi, gara yaajiw? We!" ³⁸ Pitai wida'
"Sarimijhya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna!
Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,
kadapijti Kiraazititya Jizaazare yayavina
aalyavti bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya
kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi.
Kamarasi'nojti Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai
Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai
dini! 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.' ³⁹ Sare'
dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija
savti giminynajti gimirre kaimiraayaraavijnajti
menyawinyaraavijnajti dinikesi. Yti gaminyawti

nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavì jaka wìjìvwaramaarojìya sahwaraavìna gannya Kuryari wìjaavadelyìra.”

40 Pitai tewaanna wìdaka yagaala pìnì dìragìnna wìjalikurakada wìdihaa'bware' “A'mwe dahaasa dara kaya'a'na yadìvìsaraavì kayaaka yoji gìmìnyìjì kayaaka nyìhyadìka! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yìhìvadaihasamaaarana!”

41 Sareviðaa'nyì a'mwe gamìre yagaala nayaa wì'nesaraavì Jizaazarera bavìtaaziya yìna ye!. Bavitaaaziya yìna kye' yìrìka sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavì gannyaraayawì ye'mwannawìmwaaïha'.

42 Sarera Wìdaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wìjìwaakadìvìsagaa' kadìka dìragìnna wì'nìbainyìna. Kadìka wì'nìbainadìvì' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dìnyìna yadìvì' “Jizaazai nemìnyìneba balakelyì,” dadìvì' gave pìba gìrikula gunyìna, nadìvì' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wìdadìvìkì.

Kiraazitìyareraavìrebwinesì.

43 A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarìna lìka ye!. Gotiyai gannya dìraginya' Wìdaasaderaavìna kujaava' kumi dìraginyajì nawì'nya wìjìwaainyajì kye' a'mwera atìka maru'nareva lìka ye'.

44 Lìka yadaapìjì wì'nadìvìsara avaaizìmunya yawì'dìvì' kuna yìkabadiyì' Naangerìna dìdìvì' kumi're wapaayajì gìlyìvisajì jaapaina yadìvì' yanga yìnyìna. **45** Yanga yìnyìna yadìvìsara kumi're kwaakejì gìlyìvisajì mubadìvì' “Nìgwìmaayai damwaalìka!” dadìvì' nìgwìmaaya sahwaraavì wìmudaasakeraavì

wimunna. ⁴⁶ Wimunna yadiv'i yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadiv'i yilaaya yadiv'i kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadiv'i simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadiv'i wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. ⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaina yadiv'i Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidiv'i a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinya'na "Jizaazarera tewaanyarerera." Dinya'na yadiv'i yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraavij a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Sivila kayaa'nanyari'yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Pi'gaa' sawisiri tiri klok'yagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitalyi Joniji wogi. ² Saba tikurya piri' "Tikurya Nawi'nyava," wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaihina yadiv'i Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraav'i naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna. ³ Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!" Daka wi'da! "A'mweraaihi, nigwia yanga dinya'jaayila!" ⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagi'a Pitai wi'da! "Tinna dinehwangana!" ⁵ Sara kuda' sai yawi'na "Nigwia nyijaayikadera." Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya!. ⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wi'da! "Nimi nigwia aawa! Kir'i pibwi

tewaanyabwi kìninnakeinyi yanga gitzaavima!
 Naazaretì mwaalyai Kìraazitìya Jizaazare
 yayavìna gitthima! Kaanya jamarya!"
⁷ Mi'na wìdaka gamìre aangasavi maaraka
 yìri'bWARA!. Yìri'bWA'daasi gamìre sìvìlyiraalyi
 naba'jangeraalyi diraginya yarai kyima'na'
⁸ yìladikwosi'naawìna yaka gannya sìvìlyiraalyi
 daavìna yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya!.
 Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi
 Pitalyì Jonìjì saraalyì ye'mwannawìlaka
 yamaryada dìkwosi'nada Gotiyari yìlaaya
 maryada mwaalìna ya!. ⁹ Mwaalìna yaka
 kaanya yamaryada Gotiyarì yìlaaya maryadaasi
 a'mwera bwanganeva ¹⁰ dara wanganesa! "Ai,
 a'mwe sai Tìkurya Nawì'nyavi walamwaaina
 yada ni'gwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva
 sahwarì yìma'nakewìna ni'nìka yadi'vi' atìka
 maru'na'na ye!.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai wìdake'nyayira.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitalyì Jonìjì saraari lìmwadaasi
 a'mwe yuyara atìka maru'na'dìvi' kuminyawi
 yìhuliviliyavìna bìna ye!. Gotiyare Angevi
 yìhuliviliya sa' Solomonimìre yìhuliviliya'
 wo'nìkesi. ¹² Bìna kye! Pitai yuyaraavì
 tìnnna wanganaka wìda! "Yìzìreliyaihi, da'na
 atìka baa'na maru'na'manìgava? Baa'na
 nengamanìgava? 'Kìrinnya diraginya
 tewaanyabulyi sasara yagi'la a'mwe dai
 kaanya yamaryaderì wìmwaihìwaai,' sara
 jawì'manìgava! ¹³ Aawa, davwina Evìraamìjì
 Aazakijì Jaikopìjì saraavìre Gotiyai nemìre
 sìnnawìnyaraavìre Gotiyai gannya wìdaayadei,

Jizaazarı yidičkaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaikhake'nesi. Sare'na yiwlolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'mujt wawadelyi.' ¹⁴ Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba 'Arıkewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarimi 'Arıkewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wide! 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwarı wilya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. ¹⁵ Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakinna ye!. Mi'na tamakinna kye' diyi Gotiyai yidičkaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaai savina yihizalikurakivanigoi. ¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazarı limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwarı yavada'gaimwa!. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasast siđuta yawi'manigasast a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiwa!. Naarimi dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kywoi sarimiñyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarimiñyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siđuta myawiri yeva Jizaazarı kayaa'na ye!. Sabaaibit kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye!', nitmi sara yawi'mwa. ¹⁸ Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijawaakyaraavire maangengi wijsa!. Dara dinil 'Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivinadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazarı sara tamake!. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na

yakesira. ¹⁹ Sareviðaa'nyī dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihnyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. ²⁰ Marasi'nojī gaminyabadaa'nyī tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitayaridahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. ²¹ Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira. ²² Jizaazaridahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasabakabaaib'i Naangei sarimire Gotiyai srya'mwerajiyari piropetiyari dahilakojisariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihily. ²³ Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira. ²⁴ Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadivita piropetiyara A'mwe Saamyiweliyi yuya diviyaraj sara yirika daryaav dangina nejaa!. ²⁵ Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiyara nejata dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraav naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviðraamimi wjaa' 'Gimire yisiwiai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevakijilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.'

26 Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivan'i 'Gazaigizaig gihire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yihithivanike' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilyunesi.

¹ Pitalyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widaadaakiyagaal Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divsaraj Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraj sara bina ye!. ² Bina yeva sinna ti ka wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinya "Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi, wida'vanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi, nyawipidika!" Dinya kye! sinna ti ka widaavakerera. ³ Sinna ti ka wida'daasi nyiliyai walakyagaal a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji saraari wi la pwiyeva dinya "Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanyavi kotiya' yaana!" Dinya yeva kalavuzavi wi mwaaihina ye!. ⁴ Wimwaaihina kye! kir'i a'mwe kwalaalyara wida'hilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazar limwagare!. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale!.

5 Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavì maremwaaidivìsarajì a'mwe naangerajì Juyaraavìre Kìwìjarajì yìkabìna yìna ye!. 6 Yìkabìna yìna kye' Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangei Anaazalyì Kaayapaazalyì Jonijì Alekizaadalyì Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangere jìlikaimìraayarajì bamwaaina yìna ye!. 7 Bamwaaina yìna kye' tìnnýaba Kaajoliyara Pitarijì Jonimìjì saraari wìmwaaaiheva yìwaarave! "Sa' gara yawaaihìla? Be dìragìnyavaka? Kìrimìre jawaaihìla sa' aarìne yayavaka?" 8 Sara kyìwaarave! Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wìlamwaaidì'nyì wìda' "Nemaremwaaidivìsaihìlyì a'mwe naangeihìlyì saihi, 9 sìvìla kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yìke' gamìre sìvìlyìraai tewaanyìraai yavada'galyawaaaiholya'na danehìthìwaava! 10 Sa'na sarìmì yuyaihìlyì Yìzìrelìya yuyarajì saihi dara yawìpija! 'Ai, Kìraazìtìya Jizaazai Naazaretì mwaalyare dìragìnya' kyawaalì' a'mwe dai maamìdaryai yìma'naka nemìnyaba daa'manìkei daaka!' Yìhìthìwolyai Jizaazarì yìsavìri sarìmì nilìya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayìna yìdìkaavakelyì. 11 Sahwarìna dìníke'

'Sìlaangerìna madìvìsaihi "Waryaanyasì," dìneva wasì'ne!',

Gotiyai simìdaangerì naya marayìlamwaaihakelyì.' Sa' dìníkesì sahwarìna. 12 Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyì. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahìlakyaka nemìre kayaa'nanya wasì'nya'nerì Jizaazarì wìmwaaaiha'. Aane

pwaina kwaina mi!. Sahwai gavelyıra,” sara wıda! Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa! “Nıwaava, Pitalyı Jonıjı saraai lıka myıvanıgılıyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemıre sıkulıyayı myadisaraai daaka!” Deva atıka maru'nare!. Atıka maru'nareva dara yawiresa! “O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyı kaanya jamaryagıla!” ¹⁴ Sara deva Pitalyı Jonıjı saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainıkeri wanganeva dınyına ye! “Tewaanyai mena daa'manıke'na saraarı maiyagaala aane pırı! kırı! mudaanna!” ¹⁵ Mi'na dınyına yeva “Mwasawınna dımwaaalyıla!” dıragınnna wıdına ye!. Mi'na wıdına kye' kwalyawe! Kaajoliyara dınyına ye!. ¹⁶ Dınyına yadıvı! pwara yıwaara'na yına ye! “A'mwe saraarına gara yaajıwona? Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawı'manıga! ‘Saraai tewaanya' dıragınya' yawaaihıla.’ Sara yawı'manıgası! majına 'Sa' nebulya! mıka!’ muji yaanneinera. ¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudıpıdıka! Dıragınnna wıdaathera. Sahware yayavına a'mwe aane pwai kwarı mujıkanera! Savıne'na mala nayıhıramaadıka!” ¹⁸ Mi'na dıneva saraarı jaka wıdına kye' saraai ayına wıladaa'dakılıyı wıdına ye! “A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa! a'mweraavı Jizaazare yagaala mujıkanera! Jizaazarına mujıwaakyıkanera!”

¹⁹ Saraavı Pitalyı Jonıjı ma'maaragi “Sarımı sahwaihi tewaanna jawıbwaryıla! Gotıyai kanengamani! Gotıyare yagaalya! yagalıya'mavakwolyı sarımıre yagaalya! yakade'na

tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijwaava?
 20 Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimti sahwainaai tinnna wanganolyajti kadika wi'nolyajti sangina widakajainaai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi." 21 Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara dıragınna ayına wıdeva "Newi'nakılyi yagaala sa' mujıwaakyikanera!" wıde' "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavına lıka yesare. A'mwera sıvıla kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yıma'nake'na Gotıyarına "Byaannakela," dına ye!. Sara dına yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawı'na kye! "Aane pırı' kırı' mabıramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitarıji Jonımjı saraarı daanga muvínya!. 22 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wıjıwaainya' yıma'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagılyai mıginyaai mi!. Kwarame a'mweraare ata sıvılıraalya wavıla'nıkelyi sagaa!.

Jizaazari wi'nadıvisara Gotıyarı wıdesa'nesi.

23 Pitalıyi Jonıji ya'ma'na yagiła kırımıreraayawınnna wılaawına yagiła Gotıyarına mubıthıka yıra'dıvıta naangerajti a'mwe naangerajti wıdesa' wıdahi. 24 Kudahi yuyara sımunya gavevi yawı'dıvı' Gotıyarı wıde' "Nemaremwaaidinyaigı Sigunyası Kwaakevası saalaalyası sa wakaka yuya sangı mwaaisharaavıji yuyangıji wakaginyaiginyaıra. 25 Kıgaakuna gımiре Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sınnawınyai Devitımtı sımunya' wıjaavına Kıraazıtıyarına. Wıjaavına kyaalı Devitı gımiре wıdaayadei gımiре yawısa'na pıkarya dara yıda'na
 'Ajımyangıyaraavıre sınnna tıka be'na wıdava'?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

26 Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'
“Naangerijit gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!” ’

27 Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi.
Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaaazai
Paailatiji ajimya piningiyarajt Yizireliyarajt
yikabeva Jizaazai gimirre widaayadei
dahilakaginyarinna dinya'na ‘Tamakaana!’

28 Savine'na diragiñaangeigi sahwaigt yawi'na
‘Sara yideinyi.’ Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva
kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimirre
simunya' sara yina ye'. **29** Naangeigi, maiyagaala
nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa'
yawira'gizi' gitthayadaanyaainaavi ginnya
diragi'nya' kanejaava'gizi' lika myadaa gimirre
yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira. **30** Ginnya

diragi'nya' kanejaava'gizi' nabalinakeraavi
yavada'galawaaji nabaai gitthaayade tewaanyai
Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diragi'nyajt atika
maru'narya'nejt yaadeiginyi.” **31** Gotiyari
mil'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi
wlamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai
Tewaanyai yuyaraavt yunebanna wlamwaaina
yada diragi'nya wijsavina ya!. Wijsavina kya'
Gotiyare yagaalya' diragi'nnna widadivit lika
myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.

32 Jizaazarit limwaga'divita yuyara
simunya avaalyasi kurya avaainanyasi
yawi'divit yuyaraavt kale wiadaasi
tewaanna mwaalina ye!. Pwai myawirina

“Nimire piri! kiri! niminyinesi. Jizaazare pwaraavine! mička!” Aawa. Yuyara kunnya giłyivita yuya pwaraavinengetira. ³³ Yanga yinyina yadivit Widaasadera a'mweraav Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalikurake!. Diraginna wijalikurakessa! Gotiyai Jizaazareraav nayaa kamaremwaala! yanga gaimwangebwu kuminyi warakesi. ³⁴ Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara niggimaayaraavina yawitna yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaj angengire kwiyakwaravaj sara kunnya yaasadivit niggia makabina yeva ³⁵ Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera niggimaayaraavina wijaavina ye!. Wijaavesa'na niggimaayara mamwaalye!.

³⁶ Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya!. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' “Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi,” dinikesi. ³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei savi yaasaka niggia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaav wijaava!.

5

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorinesi.

¹ Baanavaazai sara kujaava! kiri! A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala!. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire

wawinya piri' yaasaka ² gannya a'mwevi
widi'na "Naariminyine niggia pini wakaka!"
Widi'na yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna
yaka wijaavina. ³ Sara wijaavina kya! Pitai
wida! "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa'
sara baa'na yiwa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai
Tewaanyari widiwaa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe
niggia yuya warika! Kwaasi yagaala sa'
baa'na widiwaana? ⁴ Sinnawi wawinya
myaasiwaanyagaa' gimirsi. Yaasa yagina
niggia gimirrengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya
sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi
kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi
yagaala widiwaana." ⁵ Sara kuda! Ananaayazai
kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'.
Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga
yesananyira. ⁶ Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara
daavina yeva gilaayari yivi'dibuya pwiyina
yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye!.

⁷ Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire
balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina.
⁸ Wilina kya! Pitai wida! "Nyidana! Kirinnya
wawinya'na niggia da yuya dama'mwaai?"
A'mwe! wida! "Yo, yuyangira." ⁹ Sara wida'na
kya! Pitai wida! "Sayoohi avaaina baa'na
yawimwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika
mwaaladelyira,' dathiwaala? Yaamijiyal'na
dathiwaala? Yithaa, gimirre a'mweri
likyirakawaasaraavire sivilyangti tukuryaba
du'nawaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira."
¹⁰ Mi'na kuda! sagaa' gamire sivilyaraaryaba
yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina
kya' miginyara dara wanganesa! "O, mena

davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wi'lalikyirakina ye!. ¹¹ Wi'lalikyirakina kye! Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyarajt a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesarajt Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye!.

Diraginyajt atika maru'nasajt sanginesi.

¹² A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wi'jwaainyajt atika maru'nasajt yina ye!. Sagaa! Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare. ¹³ Yikabina yadivitl lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye!. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina “Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarerera.” ¹⁴ Myikabi yina yadaapijt a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye!. Piigaa! piigaa! a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye!. ¹⁵ Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalinakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yi'binyangijt lamulyangijt wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaikhina ye!. A'mwera simunya yawi'na “Pitai kaanya kyamaryojt gamire a'mabaalyai nabalinakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyojt sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipitderera,” yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaikhina yesarera. ¹⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemt saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange! kunnya nabalinakeraavijt yimaka widivisaraavijt makabina kye! yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye! Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyyara Jeruzaalem mwaalyara Sazuziyaraj Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinya'na ye!. Mi'na dinya'na yeva wina yeva ¹⁸ Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye!. ¹⁹ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasaw kuminyi jiwaramakwalyina yaka wida! ²⁰ "Gotiyare Angevina wawopij saba daavapij a'mweraavi Gaala daywina duzila!" ²¹ Sara kuda' sahwara yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawi'na yeva wijiwaakina ye!.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyyaraj sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jiwaramakabina "A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jiwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraav widaase! "Davanna Jizazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!" ²² Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa! "O, sahwara mamwaalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweva ²³ wide! "Kalavuzangevi yi'mavona dara wangamwo! 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihi'nadi'nyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwaava!' Sara dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo! 'Ai, pwara midaaka!'" ²⁴ Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraj kadika wi'neva yawi'na "Sahwara gava mwaaihava?"

Gawinberraavaka?" ²⁵ Yaamijì kuna yawi'daapijì pwai wiлаabina yaka wiда! "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'div'i' a'mweraavi wijiwaakipanigava." ²⁶ Sara kuda! Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelijì gamire damerajì sara waweva kuminyi ayina makabina ye!. Damera Wiдаasaderaavi mala maramyi ye!. "A'mwera sìla neminyina naneliwakipi!" deva mala maramyi ye!.

²⁷ Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye!. Wimwaaihina kye! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya! ²⁸ "A'mwe darina mujawaakipinera!" diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kirij gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'nawaasaihilyira. Sabrina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne!. Gamire tawe' sahwaraavine tivikisa!', dathivaniga!" ²⁹ Mi'na kuda! Pitalijì Wiдаasade pwarajì wiđe! "Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapijì sara myaanneinera!" ³⁰ Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazarì niliya tamarimwina kye! mena kabala! Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi. ³¹ Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala! Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya! sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na!. Kyima'na! Yizireliyaina 'Nennyia kayaa'nanyaburina

sı̄munya mudı̄kebwı̄ yawı̄ramaraana!' dawaajı̄ Gotı̄yari gı̄nyı̄ra'na kyawaajı̄ nennyı̄ kayaa'nanya marası̄'na neyadelyı̄. Sa' Gotı̄yai nayaayawı̄'manı̄!. ³² Sangı̄na nemı̄ tı̄nna wanganona nayaayawı̄rona yagaala sa wı̄jalı̄kurakı̄vanı̄go. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wı̄jalı̄kurakı̄vanı̄!. Kuryai sarī Gotı̄yai gannya yagaala mı̄dı̄dı̄visara yuyaraavı̄na yanga wı̄jaavadelyı̄," wı̄de!"

³³ Sa' Kaajoliyara kadıka wı̄neva sı̄nna tı̄ka naanga wı̄da'daasi dı̄na "Saraavı̄ tamakaana!" ³⁴ Sara dı̄na kye' kırı̄! pwai Kaajoliyaraavı̄ tı̄nnyaba daavı̄na ya!. Sai Perı̄zı̄yai Gameliyali wo'nı̄kelyı̄. Juyaraavı̄re Kı̄wı̄nya wı̄jı̄waakı̄vanı̄kelyı̄, yawı̄'na yeva gamı̄re yaya' munyaba makı̄lesalyı̄. ³⁵ Sai daavı̄na yaka wı̄da' "A'mwe saraavı̄ mwasawı̄nna marakaana!" Kuda' Wı̄daasadera mena kwalyawę' Kaajoliyaraavı̄ wı̄da' "A'mweihi, Yı̄zı̄relı̄yaihi, a'mwe daraavı̄na jide'na nayaajawı̄rila! ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesı̄. Kı̄gaal a'mwe pwai Tı̄yuthaaazarı̄ baka wı̄dı̄na 'A'mwe naangeinyı̄ra.' Wı̄dı̄na kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamı̄jı̄ gaiddaa'na kye' kırı̄! aamiyara Romı̄yara Tı̄yuthaaazarı̄ tamakı̄na kye' pı̄wı̄nna pı̄wı̄nna gamı̄re mı̄dı̄nesara yı̄wı̄nama'na yı̄na yeva yı̄maanyı̄na ye!. ³⁷ Yı̄wı̄nama'na yı̄na kye' dı̄vi Ga'maanı̄yara yaya maaresaga'a' dı̄viyai Juthaaazarı̄ Galı̄li mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyı̄,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga mı̄dı̄naabı̄na ye!. Kwala naanga mı̄dı̄naabı̄na kye' kırı̄! Juthaaazarı̄ tamı̄na

kye' sai bal̄na. Bal̄na kya' p̄iwinna p̄iwinna gamire m̄idinesaraav̄ tamayiwinaasina ye!. ³⁸ Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaabitika! Kumire yawisaj̄ wawinyaj̄ a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaabi' kayaaka yadengira. ³⁹ Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawi'raadika! ‘O, nem̄ Gotiyari mala wi'ramwoina daaka!’ ” ⁴⁰ Gameliyal̄ sara wi'dake' sara yina ye!. Widaasaderaav̄ jaka wi'deva pwaraav̄ wi'de' “A'mweraav̄ wi'lyabaalyi duramyila!” Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga wi'dina “Jizaazar̄ yaya'na yagaala mujwaakyi jideihilyira.” Wi'dina yeva kumire angenḡi yaasinā ye!. ⁴¹ Sarevi'daan'yiyi Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwara wi'na yeva dinya'na “Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa' ‘Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yipi'de' wi'nanyaraav̄. Sara daka diraginna nemwaaihwakeina yiilaaya yivanigoinera.” ⁴² Sara dinya'na yeva yirika gazagaasagaa! Gotiyare Angevij̄ a'mweraavire angengij̄i saba Kiraazit̄iya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' kuna wi'dadi'vik̄i. Neminyina Jizaazar̄ Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wi'j̄waakadivik̄ira.

6

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavinesi.

¹ Dìvi yìrìka sangì Jizaazare mìdìdìvìsara kwala naanga naanga yìma'nadaapiyagaa' Gìrikìyagaala dadìvìsara Yìvìruyagaala dadìvìsaraavìna kìnìmyagaala dìnyìna ye!. Gìrikìyagaala dadìvìsara dìnesa'nanyì "Nìgwìmaayaraavì yanga wìjaavadìvìsara, nemìre sigìraayangì wapaaya maalìka wìjaavadìvì! kìri! Yìvìruyagaalya' dadìvìsangì naanga wìjaavadìvìsarera." ² Sara dìdaapìjì atìraai sìvìlyìrìdaasi pwaraalyara mìdìdìvìta yuyaraavì jìvwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jìkabyìla!" Jìvwaramaa'na kye' yìkabìna kye' wìdìna ye' "Gotìyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yì'bìnyavì wìdayaade' wapaaya yanga wìjavaade' yìlaaya myìvanìgo. ³ Aawa, nya'mweihì, nemìre wawìnya naange! Gotìyare yagaalya wìdadaanya savìna a'mwe ati ata purìdaasi pwaraalyaraavì kadahìlakapìjì sahwara wapaaya yange'na maremwaabi'deraavì sara wìmwaihaana! Sarìmìjìyaraavìna 'A'mweraavì yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wìlamwaaidera sìdu'nakera damwaaikhava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalìkurakadìvìsaihi yawìrapìjì sahwaraavì dìthahìlakyìla! ⁴ Sara kyapìjì yuyagaa' nemì sahwaina Gotìyarì wìjavulyì Gotìyare yagaalya' wìdaayabulyì kuna yaadeinera." ⁵ Wìdaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange! dìnyìna "Yo, tewaanyasìra." Dìnyìna yeva Sìtivenìmì dahìlake!. A'mwe sai Jizaazarì yuna dìragìnna lìmwaga'delyì. Gamìre sìmunyavì Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wìlamwaaida dìragìnna wìmwaaikhakelyìra. Sìtivenìmì dahìlakeva Pilipìmìjì Pìrokoraazalyì

Naaikenaamij̄i Taaimonimij̄i Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye!. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka d̄vi Juyaraavirebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazar i wi'nakelyira. ⁶ Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye! sahwara Gotiyari wi'deva kumire wawinya'na diragi'nya wi'mwaaihya'na kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye!.

⁷ Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne!. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapij̄i Jeruzaalemi mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye!. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye!.

Sitivenimi wila pwiesa'nesi.

⁸ Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebuliyi diragi'nyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diragi'naangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'nej i wi'jiwaainya'ne diragi'nyaj i yina ya!. ⁹ Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala senna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide!. Maanga widesara kigaa! Romiyaraavina kalavuzi'wawinya yesa' d̄vi kalavuzi'wawinya yagalya'mave!. Yagalya'maveva dinya'na "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinresa Anga Saairini mwaalyaraj i Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraj i sara yikabadivisarer. Sara maanga widadaapij̄i Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraj i Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraj i sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye!. ¹⁰ Maanga

widina kye' Kuryai Sítivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sítiveni diraginna widaka kumi're yagaalya wavila'na ya'. ¹¹ Wavila'na yake'na sínna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wíja'na nígwia wíjaavína kye' sahwara kwaasi yagaala wida'na "A'mwe dai Sítiveni Ne Mozízarınajı Gotiyarinajı bırala widaadaasi kadıka wi'nıwoinera." ¹² Kwaasi yagaala wida'na kye' a'mwerajı a'mwe naangerajı Kíwıjarajı sínna tika davına ya!. Sínna tika davına yadaasi Sítivenimywınnna yarai bına yeva galalımwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye!. ¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wíja'neraavi makulaabına kye' sara kwaasi yagaala wida'na "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davınjı Ne Mozízare kíwınyavınajı bırala widaadelyıra. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kadıka wi'nyına 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalası'na yoji Ne Mozízai kíwınyabulyıya nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyıra,' sara kadıka wi'nıwo."

¹⁵ Mi'na wida'na kye' Kaajoliyaraavıreba walawaaaina yesara Sítivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, dare sínnya! Gotiyare mamaayare sínnya'bısa! dangamanıgon a byaanna yidaasi!"

7

Sítiveni widake'nesi.

¹ Gotiyariná Mubıthıka Yıra'de Naangei Sítivenimı yıwaara'na ya! "Nedıwaasa' gıminyına nebulya'na dingaka?" ² Yıwaara'na

kya' Sítiveni wída' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dínyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Evíraamí Anga Aaraní mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Evíraamími yíma'naabina yaka³ wídina 'Ginnya kwaakevijí gínnýaraavijí ya'mava'gízí kwaaka pírí' givwarídaakwídevína díwodeigínyíra.'

⁴ Wídina kyaa' savína Kwaaka Kaalíthiyadaasi Evíraamí ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aaraní mwaalína. Mwaalína kya' Evíraamími ganímaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai wídina 'Givwarídaakwídevínná díwona!' Wídina kya' kwaaka davakí sarími mwaaihasawínná bína. ⁵ Mi'na bína kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayí yaa'. Kwaaka naangevalí mujaayí, kwaaka maalíkejí' yarai mujaayí yaakesíra. Mujaayí yake' kíri' yune naanga nebulya'na wídina 'Dívi kwaaka daví kagízaava'mují gímire' díviyara gímíreraavíre' waragothesíra.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wíjaakegaa' Evíraamí kaimíraavímaayai mwalyaakelyí. ⁶ Gotiyai da' wídina 'Menyaraavírewí gímírera mwaalína yapıjí kalavuzíwawínya' yípi'derera. Kalavuzíwawínya' yadaapíjí pwara kayaa'na yípi'derera. Kwaramé naanga naanga (400) wavíla'daawori kayaa'na mwaaiibí'derera. ⁷ A'mwe anga naanga pimagínyara gímíreraaví díragínná maremwaaibí'deraaví maryawíbwari'deinyíra. Sara kamaryawíbwara'mují kwaaka savakí gímírera yagalya'ma'na yapíjí dava

bamwaalapijì yìleyagaala nyìdipì' devanyì.'
 8 Wìdìna yaka yagaala pìrì' wìdìna 'Nìmìre yagaalya'na gìmìnyìjì gìmijìyaraavijì kìlaakejì' davìna jìla!' Gotiyai sara wìdìna kyaa' ganaange' Aazakìmì maryakegaa' yìrikà ati ata puridaasi daryaaai darikì Eviraami gamìre kìlaakejì' davìna. Mi'na davìna kyaa' dìvi Aazakì gamìrei Jaikopìmìre kìlaakejì' davìna kyaa' dìvi Jaikopì Ne sìnnawìnya atìraai sìvìla puridaasi pwaraalyaraavìre kìlaakejì' davìna yaakebuliyì Juyainaavìrebwi.

9 Ne sìnnawìnyaraavì kumìre kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyarìna tiganaarya kyaa' sìnna tìka kudayaan' pwaraavì yaasìna kyaa' sahwara Kwaaka Yìzìpìna yaasìwa'wawìnya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kìrì' Gotiyai gamijì mwaalìna. 10 Mwaalìna yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai dìragìnna wìmwaaihìna yaa'. Kwaaka Yìzìpì maremwaaidi Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'dì'nyì Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawì'nyai sìdu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka wìdìna 'Nìmìnyìna Kwaaka Yìzìpì davakijì a'mweraavijì nyìdaayadìvisara nìmìre angevi mwaaihasaraavijì dìmaremwaala!' 11 Wìdìna kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaidì'nyì Kwaaka Yìzìpìjì Kwaaka Kenaanijì yuya sabanyaai mijìka naange' yìma'nyìna. Mena yìma'nyìna kyaa' a'mwera mijìka naanga wiadaa'nyì Ne sìnnawìnyara tìka munne'na bìrìna bìrìna kyaa' mijìka wina. 12 Mijìka wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganìmaangei Jaikopì dara

wit'nyaake! 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witziла darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavivi widaasina. ¹³ Yizipina widaasina kyaal ayina bina kyaal pigasai widaasina kyaal Jozepiyai gya'mweraavivi naya widaina 'Jozepiyainy.' Sarinnya sirya'mweiny.' 'Jozepiyainy,' widaina kyaal Peroyai dara yawiryaake! 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!' ¹⁴ Mi'na dina kyaal Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gitijit gitire yuyajit sahi divedihilyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. ¹⁵ Widaasina kyaal Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaal divi saba gamijit Ne sinnawinyarajit balina. ¹⁶ Balina kyaal divi ayaba Anga Sikemikumirera kumire yagiya makuna yeva simaangevivi wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraamit Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavivi niggwia mubyakesi.

¹⁷ Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nya'na aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaal Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. ¹⁸ Yima'nyina kyaal Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarinna myawiryaakelyi. ¹⁹ Gaai maremwaaaina yaka nemireraavivi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaal Ne sinnawinyaraavivi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widaina 'A'mwemilik, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavivi kamaarapiji mwasawinnna sahwaraavivi dimarasit'nyila baibizaraavivi! Yarai dimarasit'nyila!' ²⁰ Mena widaina kyaal sagaa'

ganaange! Mozizarı maarına. Mozizai bwaranya nawı'nyalyı. Mozizarı maarına kyaa' lıka yulyakına kyagi lawe dıkaai dıkı ganımaangere angevi kave mwaalına. ²¹ Kave mwaalına kyaa' gamıre angeviдаası pıwı wakına kyagi Kingıyai Peroyare garaavaange! maranganna yaka 'Nınnalyıra,' daka gannyarı maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina yadısı Yızıpı mwaalyaraavıre sıduta yuyabwi wıjıwaakına kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawınya dıragınya' yadei yıma'nyına yaka yagaala nawı'nya' dadei yıma'nyına yaakelyıra.

²³ Kwarame a'mweraare ata sıvılıraai Mozizarı wavıla'na kya' sai sımunyavı yawı'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudıka! Nınnarya Yızırelıyaraavı angırı'ımaata yıma!' dına yaka kaanna wına. ²⁴ Kaanna wına yaka dara wanganake! 'O, Yızıpı mwaalyai nımrerı kayaalına jıvanıka!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka mınya maaraka Yızıpı mwaalyarı tamakına. ²⁵ Wi'na tamakına yaka yawı'na 'Nınnya nya'mwera dara yawı'na "Gotıyai Mozizarı yasaabına kyıwa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyıra,' " Sara yawı'na kyaa' kırı' kumı gamınyına sara myawırina. ²⁶ Sara myawıri kyaa' mwanyavı Yızırelıyaraai tannyına yadaakılıyı Mozizai tınna wanganaka. 'Munya yırıla dıwagıma!' daka wıdına 'A'mweraaihi, dınyu'nyı! Kırımidaraaihi mwaaihılya'na be'na tannıvanıgılyaraaihılaka?' ²⁷ Wıdına kyaa' pwai gya'mwerı kayaa'na yakei Mozizarı yıtavaka yıwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidınyaigı,

kotiya' neyawibwarya'neig'i aai
 gitahahlakakeiginaka! ²⁸ Wona Yizipi
 mwaalyarit tamakyawaaihinyabaabi'i
 dinyaframakijawaana?" ²⁹ Yawaara'na kyaa'
 Mozizai kadika sara w'innyina yaka 'Yuyara
 sara w'innyasaara daaka!' daka Kwaaka
 Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi
 Kwaaka Mithyanit mwaalina. Saba mwaalina
 yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

³⁰ Divo kwarame a'mweraare ata siviliraai
 wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya
 Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba
 mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai
 walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika
 yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. ³¹ Ditaalita
 wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka
 nitnika yaka dina 'Sa' berit' dingaka? Tinna
 nayaa wanganima!' dina yaka yisikyabanna
 kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiriti
 Naangere maanguraaya' kadika w'innyina
³² 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira.
 Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire
 Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara w'innyina yaka
 lika dikwosi'nya'nei bitbita yina yaka yisiki
 tinna mwanganyina. ³³ Tinna mwanganyi
 kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaaiheinyina
 kwaaka da' giritkita maaya' warike'na
 kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya!
³⁴ Kwaaka Yizipi nitire a'mweraavi daanga
 naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai,"
 jaka kadiwaa' kadika w'innywa. Kadika w'inena
 padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala!
 Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina gitthaasideinyira.' Sara

widina yaa! Gotiyai.

35 Mozizai darı Yizireliyara bırala wijsaasalyi. ‘Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiya’ neyawibwaryea’neigü aai gitahilakakeiginaka!’ yiwarayaasalyi. Sahvari Gotiyai widaahilakaka widaasına ya!. Yizireliyaraavı maremwaasidei padaihasamaa’deri widaasına yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wilamwalyaakei Mozizarı wigaimwagyaakelyi.

36 Gotiyai widaasına kya! Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a’mweraavı jivwaramakabına. Kwarame a’mweraare sivlatiraalyagaa! Mozizai a’mweraavı wigaimwange’na atika maru’narya’nejü wijiwaainyajü sa yına yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabajü Saalaalya Wayaake! wo’nikebjü a’mwera maayaba kayaa’nanyabajü saba sara yına yaakelyi.

37 Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavı wida ‘Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaalibü’ sarinnyai sırıya’mwei pıropetiyai Gotiyarı wi’nawijawaakaderi sariminyına widaabathelyi Gotiyai,’ wida yaakelyi Mozizai.

38 Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyası mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavı ejeliyai wida kya! Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavı sara wida yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya’ne Mozizai wijsaake neminyına dinikengıra.

39 Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijsaake! kadika mu’nyü, mami’dinyü yaa!. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangü yawi’na ye! ‘Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayına wawaanneinera! We!’

40 Yawi’na

yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa'
 A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei
 a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei
 nejivwaramakwona! Sare dare'nesi. Kwaaka
 Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejivwaramakabakei
 gawi mwaalika? Nemti myawiryiwona.' ⁴¹ Sara
 widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya
 diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabitthika
 wiilaaya ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina
 'Naangeigit, yikunaabitthika da' gimininyine'
 tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwara yavikaryaasar
 yiilaaya yina yadiv'i tika munne nyina.
⁴² Tika munne nyina kyaa! Gotiyai kuminyi
 ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina
 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyiliyariji laweriji
 silingaaminyaraaviji yiilaaya yipika! Sara
 yiilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.'
 Gotiyai dina yaakabaabi' dividaasi Gotiyari
 wi'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na
 'Yizireliyaihi, niminyine miha!
 A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'
 Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.
⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga'
 yikwa'div'i
 Pwai Repaanimi silingaaminya a'mwa'mwe'
 yikwa'div'i
 A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina
 yadivisaihilyi.
 Sabwine'na Anga Baviloni aagimagi menya-
 banna yihimakudeihilyira.'
 Sara dinikesi.
⁴⁴ Dividaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne
 sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne

jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizarı sara wijsaakabaabi' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijsiwaainyina yaake' Mozizai tınna wanganyaakabaabi' yavikaryaasasi.

45 Yavikarina kyaa' dıviyara Ne sınnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabına. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajımya pıningiyaraavı yırawaasına kyaa' dıviyarajı Jozuwaası sara Maaveraavıre kwaaka maarına yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yi kwavaabına ye'. Yıkwavaabına kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'dı'nyı Ne Deviti mwalyaakega'a'na. **46** Deviti mwaaidi'nyı Gotiyai wanganaka dına 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyıra.' Dına kyaa' Deviti Gotiyarı yiwaara'na 'Jaikopımire Gotiyaigı, gımınyına ange' madıma! "Yo," kanyıda'gızı madıdeinyıra.' **47** Yiwaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawıryaa' Gawaalıvaanga Solomonı ange' gamınyına madına yaakelyı.

48 Sa'na kırı' a'mwera angengı madıvisangı Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraavıji yuyangıji wavıla'dei mamwaalyadelyı. Angengı mamwaalyade'nı pıropetıyai Gotiyarı wi'nawıjiwaakadei dınikabaaibisasi.

49 Naangei dıñkesi. Sıgunya naangeba maremwaaidınyainyı. Kingıyare namwaalyısa'bısavı Sıgunyavı walamwaaina yadınyainyı.

Paihısa'bıta Kwaaka maalıka davakı maremwaaidınyainyı.

Nımirı sıvıla Kwaaka yuyavakı paihıremwaaidınyainyı.

Nim Naangeinyine ange! gara madivitaih'ilaka?
 Nawi'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?
 50 Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwalaka? Nim sahwainyira!

Sara dinikesi.

51 Ne sinnawinyaarabi'saihi Kurya Tewaanyai
 yihihada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihili. Sarinnyabwi dıraginna yawi'divi Gotiyarebwi
 navika yadivisaihili. Sarinnya yawita Maav-
 eraavire yawi'divisaihili. Siryakwalaangera
 Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina
 yaatabaaib! sarimi sara yadivisaihili.
 52 Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaara Gotiyari
 wi'nawiijawaakade aane pwai kwar yuyagaa'
 kayaa'na yaasara midaa!. Sara kayaa'na
 yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina
 ye!. Kiyaakuna Gotiyarerera widina 'Divi
 yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.
 Sara widina yaasaraavi sarimirerera tamakina.
 Tamakina kyaa! Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina
 kya! sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwar
 kayaa'na tamakina yiwa'daa!. 53 Gotiyare
 Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera
 kyihizaave! kir! sabwi myivanigasaihili, sara wida' Sitiveni.

Sitivenimi silyajilivaramakesanesi.

54 Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widaadaasi kadika
 wi'nadaapijji kumire sinnna tika wida'daasi
 dıraginna maadithiwinya ye!. 55 Dıraginna
 maadithiwinya kye! kir! Sitiveni Kurya
 Tewaanyai yunebanna wilamwaaidi'nyiyai
 Sigunyav maranganaka dara wanganake!

“Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinnna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!”

⁵⁶ Mi'na daka widina “Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinkevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa.” ⁵⁷ Widina kya' sinna ti'ka wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. ⁵⁸ Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaan wasi'na yina yeva siyajigaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva siyajigaminyi liwakina.

⁵⁹ Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina “Naanga Jizaazaig, nimire kuryari dimaaka!” ⁶⁰ Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina “Naangeig, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!” Widina yaka se balina ya!.

8

¹ Sitivenimi tamakina kye! Soli yawira! “Yo. Tewaanyasira.”

Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalem Widaaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare

pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyajì Kwaaka Sameriyajì piwìnna piwìnna yiwinama'na ye'. ² A'mwera Sìtivenimì karamake! Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia! Sìtivenimì makuna yeva likyirakìna yeva yikwaraamaya yadivì' kinna naanga dìna ye'!

³ Solì dìna "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!" dìna yaka kayaa'na yìna. Angengì wiliña yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyavìya a'mweraavìjì a'mwengìjì wìlamwagi'nyìna yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaanihìna yaka sara kayaa'na yìna ya'.

Kwaaka Sameriyà yagaala tewaanya' wìjìwaakake'nesì.

⁴ Jizaazarì wì'nadivisara yiwinama'na yevevidaa'nyì gazabazaba mwaalìna yadivì' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wìjìwakamarina ye'. ⁵ Anga Sameriyà sawinna Pilipì wìna yaka Kiraazitìyarì Gotiyai dahìlakakerìna a'mweraavi widìna. ⁶ Widìna yadaa'nyì kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wì'nyìna. Nayaa wì'nyìna yadivì' Pilipì diraginya wìjìwaainya'nejì yada yuyara wanganna. ⁷ Sare! dare'nesì. Wanganna yadaapijì a'mwe kwalaalyara yìmakera kìninnakeraavìre munyìkaavì yìmakera bwalyuna yadivì' jaka naange' widìna yeva kaanna wìna. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejìka kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraavìjì yaginya bainìkeraavìjì sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavì yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalìna. ⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalìna

yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadiv'i mwaalina ye!.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidi'nakeinyi," widina yada ¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangerajt a'mwe maalikerajt sa kadika nayaa wi'nyina yeva widina "Gotiyare diraginya sialyira. Yit diraginya sa' naangest, dadaanyasi," sara widesalyi. ¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyajt giri'nyajt yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira. ¹² Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilip Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarinajt Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'najt sawaarina yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi wi'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi midinaana!" dinyna yadiv'i Kiraazitiyari limwanna kye' Pilip aalyav'i bavitaaziya yina a'mweraavijt a'mwengijt sangi. ¹³ Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwanna kya' Pilip bavitaaziya' kya' Pilip myaba mwaaida Pilip wijiwaainya naangejti diraginyaajt yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalem apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitarijt Jonimiji saraari yaasinna. ¹⁵ Yaasinna yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yit'mavaawina yagiila Jizaazarit wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina

“Gotiyaigt, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!” ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilip Naanga Jizaazarì yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera. ¹⁷ Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye!

¹⁸ Saaimoni dara wanganake! “N̄waava, widaasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaa Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina j̄waava!” Sara daka gannya n̄gwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina “N̄mire n̄gwia yihimubima! ¹⁹ N̄minyina ‘Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!” dakiri sare diraginya' dinya'jaayila!” ²⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina “N̄nnya n̄gwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!” yawi'mwaanya'na ḡmitji ginnya n̄gwiaji Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. ²¹ Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' ḡmire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai ḡmire simunya yawsavi gwangamwa!. Simunya kayaa'nanyav gwangamwakeiginyi. ²² Sarevidaan'yiginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasin'na'gizi Naangeri duthana! ‘N̄mi simunya yawi'mwe'na n̄mire kayaa'nanya' dimaras'i'na! Nayaa mwaalima!’ ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe! ‘O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!’ Dena gitihwa,” widina. ²⁴ Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni saraari widina “Nyidiwaala aane piri' kiri'

niminyin na nanyima' nadika!" dena yithithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!" widiina ya! Saaimoni.

²⁵ Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalikurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widiina yagila dinya "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinya yagila kaanna wiina. Kaanna wiina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikeba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemi'na wawagi.

*Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka
Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.*

²⁶ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widiina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemi' daasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widiina kya' Pilipi sara yina. ²⁷ Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wiina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwinuya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwinuya savire nigwiaji nigwilalaakaj yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyav iyi'na wiina. ²⁸ Ayina wiina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widiina "Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaaina diwila!" ³⁰ Widiina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wiina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka diwanika." Sara dina

yaka yìwaara'na “A'mweigì, yagaala sa' dangamanìginya' jawì'mwaana?” ³¹ Yìwaara'na kya' “Aawa, pwai mujìwaainyì nyaja' gara yawìrìjìwana?” A'mwe naangei sara wìdaka Pilipìmì wìdìna “Davìna yìlaaba'gìzì nìmìnyaba mwaala'gìzì sarevìna dìnyìjìwaakya!” Wìdìna kya' kaarìzìyavì wìlamwaaina. ³² Gotìyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dìníkesì.

Sipìzipìya pwari tamya'na makwodìvitabaaibì' A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyì. Dìwìnyare arìla wìrì'deryaba jaka majade- vaaibì'

Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyìra.

³³ Bìrala wìdeva kotìyavì sarìna kwaasi wìdesalyì.

Karame' Kwaaka davakì gamìre gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamìreba sara yesaraavìre kayaa'nanyabwi aai wì'adelaka?

Pìropetìya Aazaayai sara dìníkesì. ³⁴ Dìníke'na a'mwe naangei Pilipìmì wìdìna “Pìropetìyai dìníke' aarìna dìníkavaka? Gamì sahwarìna dìngaka? A'mwe pwarìna dìngaka? Dìnyìdana!”

³⁵ Sara wìdìna kya' Pilipì Aazaayare yagaala savìdaa'nyì nayaa wìdaka Jizaazarìna yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa wìdìna. ³⁶ Wìdìna kya' tuta pìba wìna yadi' aalìbunya maalìke' dì'nìkewìnna yì'mavaawìna kyagi a'mwe naangei wìdìna ya! “Yìthaa, dava aalya' dì'nì!. Aalyavì bavìtaazìya dìnyajìwaana? Nìmì wi'na daaka?” ³⁷ Pilipì wìdìna “Gìnnya sìmunya yuya' Jizaazarìna kalìmwaga'gìzì bavìtaazìya gyìdeigìnyì.” Wìdìna kya' wìda' “Sara

l̄imwamanige. ‘K̄iraazit̄yai Jizaazai Got̄iyare Gawaalīvaangelȳra,’ sara yawīmweinȳt.”

³⁸ W̄id̄ina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya w̄idaayaderī w̄id̄ina “Kaariz̄ya' muda'na yana!” W̄id̄ina kya' aalyav̄i a'mwe naangelȳ Pilip̄ī saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilip̄ī bav̄itaaziya wina. ³⁹ Bav̄itaaziya wina kya' aalyav̄idaasi w̄ilaab̄ina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilip̄imi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilip̄imi t̄inna aȳna mwanganȳ yada ȳlaaya naanga yada gannya angew̄inna wīna yakelȳt. ⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilip̄imi makuna kya' Pilip̄ī dara wanganake! “O, Anga Aaz̄ithoth̄i damwaaihena!” Daka anga yuyangī kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanyai Jizaazar̄ina w̄id̄ada kaanna wīna yada anga Sizaariyana yīmavaawīna yakegaa'nanȳt.

9

Soli Jizaazar̄i wīnake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹ Sagaa! Soli Naangere mididiv̄isaraav̄ina s̄inna tīka naanga kuna w̄ida'daasi d̄inȳina “Jizaazar̄i mididiv̄isaraav̄ tamakima!” ² D̄inȳina yaka Got̄iyar̄ina Mubith̄ika Ȳra'de Naangerī w̄id̄ina “Anga Damaaz̄ikazi Juyainaavire lotuangenḡi maremwaaidiv̄isaraav̄ nīm̄inȳne pīkarya j̄ithaka! ‘A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi l̄imwadiv̄isaraav̄ biramaaraja’ asanḡi w̄ila pw̄yojī Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraavij̄i a'mwenḡī sanḡi aȳna makabana!’ da'gīzī pīkarya sara kanȳidayal̄gīzī kot̄ya'na maraawīdeinȳra,” sara w̄id̄ina ya' Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavì kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadì'nyì Sigunyavìdaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bì' wannaabina ya!. ⁴ Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyì kwaakewìnna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyìna "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?" ⁵ "Naangeigit, aaihwaigìnaka?" kyìwaarava' wiđina "Jizaazainyì kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyira. ⁶ Sahwainyì kiri' daava'gìzì anga naanga davina kulaawa'gìzì gimi' yinnenna pwai gitthathe'nanyira." ⁷ A'mwera Soliji' wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwarì tìnna mwanganyesare. ⁸ Naangei mena wiđina kya' kwaakevìdaasi Soli daavaka gannya tìnnyyaraai yenaka dara yawirake' "We!, nimi' tibaryainyì daaka!" Sara daka aane piri' kiri' tìnna mwanganyì kya' pwara gamire asiri' limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna. ⁹ Jivwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yiri'ka daryaai dariki' tìnna mwanganyì yada sagaa' tika manyì yada aalya manyì ya!.

¹⁰ Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nìkelyì. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitìnna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei wiđina "Ananaayazaigino!" Wiđina kya' sai wiđina "Naangeigit, yithaa, giminìnyì gyemwaaihena." ¹¹ Wiđina kya' Naangei wiđina "Daava'gìzì Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nìkevìna wawa'gìzì Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarìna diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi.

Yithaa, Gotiyari dada ¹² a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake' 'Nimire tinnyyaraarinna "Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wiлаabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!' "

¹³ Naangei sara widina kya! Ananaayazai widina "Ai, Naangeigt, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa!. Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyara gimirre tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa!. ¹⁴ Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyyi yagaala gitthadaanyainaavi wiла pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuza'na sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira."

¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya! Naangei widina "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya! ajimya yuyangiyaraavij a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraavij Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraavij wiijiwaakade'na dahilakiwana. ¹⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange! sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinaja'na wijiwaanidelyira."

¹⁷ Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Nya'mweigt, Soligt, giminnyawinna Naangei nyidasawaabikeinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwari tinnna wangamwa'dinyai nyidasawaabi!. 'Gannya tinnyyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wiłamwaalana!' daka nyidasawaabi!"

¹⁸ Widina kya! sagaa! yime'nya'bti Solimire tinnyyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisa bwala'na

kya' gamire tinnenyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya!. ¹⁹ Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaka ddraginya' ayina maarina ya!.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijawaakake'nesi.

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazar midedidivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. ²⁰ Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'b'i! Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijawaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangelyira." ²¹ Wijawaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadivisaraavt kayaa'na yakei daaka! Kumnyi wila pwiya'muj Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye!

²² Soli kuna wijawaakina yaka ddraginna wijawaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi ddraginaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazar Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira." Ddraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulyananya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pin murivikiri ye!.

²³ Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava! Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera." ²⁴ Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' naya wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina "Solimi

tamakaana!” dinyaına yeva sawisagaası yırıkegaası adıkuryangı damera tınna baihanarya'neraaavı wimwaanihına. ²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yına yadıvı! sawıta pıgaa! Solımırera gamınyı makuna yeva amaangebaarı sikurıka saamınyavı daavına yeva soigılıyavı Solımı yılawımwaanihına yeva sikurıka lo'masavı kavena marala'mwagaasına kye! Solı kaanna wına ya!

Jeruzaalemına Solı ayına bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemına Solı yı'mavaawına yaka yawı'na “Naangere mıdıdıvısarajı ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawı'na yaka yaamıjı yına kya!, aawano. Kumı “Solı mıdıdelyı,” yawı'na myeva yuyara lıka yına kye! Solıjı mye'mwannamwaalyı ye!. ²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaalyı kye! kırı! A'mwe Baanavaazai Wıdaasaderaayawınnı makuna yaka wıdına “Tusavı Solı Naangerı kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalyı' wıda!. Sai Naangerelyıra. Nebulyasıra. Damaazıkazı saba Solı Jizaazarı yaya'na dıragınnıa wıjıwaakına. Dıragınnıa wıjıwaakına yada lıka myakelyı Solı.” ²⁸ Baanavaazai wıdına kya! Solı nayaa mwaalına yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na dıragınnıa wıjıwaakına. ²⁹ Jizaazarına wıjıwaakına yada Juyara Girikıyagaala dadıvısarajı dinyaına. Dinyaına yadıvı! Solı nayaa wıdına kya! Juya sahwara yawı'na “Solı kayaa'nanyabwi nedıwakelyı. Sarı tamakaana!” ³⁰ Yawı'na kye! gya'mwera kadıka dara wı'nesa! “O, Juyara sara dathımanıgava!”

Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyav‡ mann‡kebanna Sol‡mi makwalyuna yeva gam‡re anga Taazaz‡na yaas‡na ye!.

³¹ Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sagaa! Jizaazare kus‡laanyang‡yara Juth‡ya yuyabaj‡ Gal‡li yuyabaj‡ Samer‡ya yuyabaj‡ saba kwaamu'na mwaal‡na ye!. Pwara kayaa'na my‡ kye' tewaanna mwaal‡na ye!. Naanger‡ nayaa wi'nad‡vi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya d‡rag‡nyara wi‡jaavada sahwara d‡rag‡nyara y‡ma'ny‡na ye!. Tewaanna mwaal‡na yad‡vi' d‡rag‡nyara y‡ma'nad‡vi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye!.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nes‡.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Got‡yare tewaanyaraav‡ angyir‡'maata y‡na. ³³ Saba a'mwe pwai An‡yaazai wo'n‡kei mwaalakely‡. Sai yag‡nya bain‡kei nalabwaryav‡ mwaaid‡'ny‡ kwarame p‡jaakuna (8) wavila'na yakely‡. ³⁴ Pitai angyir‡'maata yada An‡yaazar‡ wanganaka wi‡d‡na ya! "An‡yaazaig‡, K‡raazit‡ya Jizaazai g‡m‡ny‡ gyavada'gaimanika! D‡kaava'g‡z‡ g‡nnya nalabwarya! nayaa javada'galakya?" Sara wi‡d‡na kya! An‡yaazai d‡kaa'na. ³⁵ Wi'na d‡kaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraj‡ Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraj‡ yuyara gam‡ny‡ wanganeva Naanger‡ li‡mwageva gam‡rera y‡ma'ny‡na ye!.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe! Taavita! wo'n‡ke! Naanger‡ mi‡dinaka mwaal‡na. Gannya yaya! Girik‡yagaala Dokaaza! d‡n‡kes‡. A'mwe

sa' tewaanyanna yada n̄igw̄imaayaraav̄ina w̄igaimwadesi. ³⁷ A'mwe' mwaal̄ina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' ȳma'naka bal̄ina. Mena bal̄ina kya' ḡilaayav̄i aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna ḡilaaya' makilaaw̄ina yeva kave wak̄na. ³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maal̄ikeba war̄ike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididiv̄isara kale wiadaa'nyi dara w̄i'nesa! "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaal̄ika!" Sara deva a'mweraar̄ w̄id̄ina "Pitar̄ duzila! 'Myemwaaidinnera! Yarai, neminyaw̄inna d̄ivama!" W̄id̄ina yeva widaas̄ina. ³⁹ Mi'na widaas̄ina kye' sav̄ Pitai kadika w̄i'nyina yaka yov̄rawak̄na yaka saraalyi kaanna w̄ina. Kaanna w̄ina yaka sabanna ȳi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikev̄ina j̄ivwaramakuna ȳina. J̄ivwaramakuna ȳina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadiv̄i Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangij̄i kwaabiyyiv̄isangij̄i sazangi yav̄karyakengi Pitari w̄ij̄waainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," w̄id̄ina. ⁴⁰ Sara w̄id̄ina kye' ku'dikevi mwasaw̄inna Pitai maryas̄ina yaka kwadaai ḡlaka Gotiyari w̄idaka ḡilaayayabanna giñywanna yaka w̄id̄ina "Taavita!, d̄ithikaaka!" Sara w̄id̄ina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. ⁴¹ Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maar̄ina yaka ȳid̄kaa'na yaka yaanyiwaakengij̄i Naangere tewaanyaraavij̄i jaka w̄id̄ina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwaainatekevi w̄ij̄waainyina. ⁴² Sav̄ina Jopa yuneba yagaala diw̄ina yadiv̄i a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna

yesarera. ⁴³ Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaj Koniliyaazarinaj saraarinesira.

¹ Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaiidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraav'i maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. ² Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji' gamire angevi mwaaidivisaj'i Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraav'i yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. ³ Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaal' tiri klokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Koniliyaazaig!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna. ⁴ A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayar'i baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigit, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'nawa!. Nigwimaayaraav'i wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa!. Sare'na Gotiyai gimininyina gyawi'deiginyi. ⁵ Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraav'i a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! ⁶ Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivan'i. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaal!." ⁷ Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Koniliyaazai gannya

angevi w̄daayadisaraarij̄i aaw̄lata pwarij̄i jaka w̄d̄na. Aaw̄lata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi' dei. ⁸ Jaka w̄d̄na yaka kuminyi yuya yi'ma'nake! w̄daka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi w̄daasina ya!.

⁹ Yirika p̄irik̄i tusav̄i kaanna wi'na yadi'vi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapij̄i Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari w̄d̄ma!" Daka s̄irigwajahaa' anga munyaw̄i kwav̄ita waraasav̄i ȳlamwaaina. ¹⁰ Ȳlamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mij̄ika wiadaasi wapaaya yov̄ra'na yadaapij̄i t̄ka munnenña yawi'da a'mabaalyav̄i t̄nna wanganna. ¹¹ T̄nna wanganna yada Sigunya' bas̄inadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyiv̄ita d̄ivaniginya'b̄sajik̄i makwalaab̄ina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyiv̄isa'b̄i kwaraka dawaai dawaalyanḡi limwageva makwalaab̄ina. ¹² Mena makwalaab̄ina kye' Pitai dara wanganake! "Ai, yikuriyaaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!" ¹³ Sara kada' maanguraaya' w̄d̄na "Pitai, daava'ḡizi' sa diramanana!" ¹⁴ W̄d̄na kya' kir̄i' Pitai w̄d̄na "Naangeiḡi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire k̄wi'nya' dinike' 'K̄maakenḡi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na ḡirika kininnaka aane p̄ir̄i' kir̄i' manyi yadi'nyainyira." ¹⁵ Sagaa' p̄igasaai maanguraaya' w̄d̄na "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyanḡira,' dinikenḡina ḡimi 'Sa ḡirikita'nanyanḡira,' madinnera!" ¹⁶ T̄nna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiyiv̄isa'b̄i makwalaab̄ina yeve yagaala mena w̄dakegaa' munyaba Sigunyav̄ina aȳna makilaawi'na ye'!

¹⁷ Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' beriv'i wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai wiдаasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivvaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. ¹⁸ Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina "Angyirimaasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?" ¹⁹ Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na "Beriv'i wangamwana?" yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina "Kadika dinu'nana! Dava gwangabide'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. ²⁰ Daava'gizzi walaawa'gizzi lika myadit nimti widasiwaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi." ²¹ Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina "A'mwerina jaka widivanigasai niminyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?" ²² Widina kya' sahwara widina "Aawilata maremwaaiidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala gitthathe'na ginnya angevina wiлаabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!' Widina yiwa'dikerina biwoinera." ²³ Sarevi'daa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyav'i yovrawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. ²⁴ Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika pirk'i Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina. Koniliyaazai

gamireraavijì gya'mwe pwaraavijì jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina. ²⁵ Yemwaaina yadaapijì Pitai yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na "Angevi wiлаawima!" Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wijiamaa'nyina yaka "Naangelyira," yawi'na yaka gamire siviyyaraaryaba walarako kwadaai gilina. ²⁶ Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi' yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Ni'mi sahwainyì a'mwe gaveinyira." ²⁷ Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazarì kuna widaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!" ²⁸ Sara daka widina "Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihiyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwì dinya'na "Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba ti'ka munne maninnya!" , Dini'ke'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwì myadivisaraavina "Gerera!" madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaalyarerera.' ²⁹ Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminyina kudasawa'daavadì yarai biweinyì. Sarevdaa'nyì yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Ni'minyina be'na widasawa'daavadina?"

³⁰ Koniliyaazai widina "Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaal Gotiyari wijahaa' daahaabisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nyia wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'ni'kei niminyaba daavaka ³¹ nyidiwa'di' 'Koniliyaazaigì, gimi Gotiyari yagaala widadi'na' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaavadinya' mena gyawi'deiginyì.

32 Sareviðaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikeriñna duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaarì Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.' ³³ Sara wiðina kanyiwa'di' yarai wiðasìwa'daavade'na giñi bìwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sareviðaa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei gitihwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

34 Pitai yarai wiðina "Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavì avaaina wiadelyì Juyaraavijì pwaraavijì. Nebulyasi. ³⁵ Gotiyai ajìmya yuyangìya gazavasavakìyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarinà 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyì, dada yiða'maraangebwì yade'na Gotiyai maarìna yìvanikelyì. ³⁶ Gotiyai Yìzìreliyainaavì nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dìni' 'Kìraazitìyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinajì a'mweraavinajì kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavìre Naangelyira. ³⁷ Jonì Bavitaaziya Yadei wiðakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthìya yunebanne yagaala sa' dìnesa'na yawi'mwaava. ³⁸ Jizaazai Naazaretì mwaalyarìna yawi'mwaava. Gamìnyì Gotiyai dahìlakaka Kurya Tewaanyarijì gannya dìragìnyavijì wiðaava!. Wiðaavaka gamijì Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataanì kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavì wi'mwaaiha'. ³⁹ Sara

yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalem̄ yuya Jizaazai yake t̄nna wanganona yuyaraav̄ w̄jal̄kurakadaanyaine. Ȳsav̄ri nil̄ya w̄rameva karamake' bal̄na. ⁴⁰ Mena bal̄na kya' k̄ri' ȳrika daryaa dar̄ki Got̄yai baryari yid̄kaavaka gam̄reinaayaba w̄j̄waaina'. ⁴¹ Yuyara gam̄nyi mwanganyi ye!. Aawa. Got̄yai nedahilakakeina w̄jal̄kurakya'ne gaveinaav̄ nej̄waaina'. Bainkeraayaw̄ Naangei kadikaava' gam̄ij̄ aalya nona gam̄ij̄ wapaaya noinera.

⁴² D̄raginna w̄d̄ina neya' 'N̄m̄ire yagaala tewanya' a'mweraav̄ duzila! Dara nebwina duzal̄kurakyila! "Got̄yai Jizaazar̄ dahilaka'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraav̄naj̄ a'mwera mena bainkeraav̄naj̄ kot̄ya' yawibwary'a'neri w̄mwaaiha' Got̄yai." 'Sara neda'. ⁴³ Nabaai, Got̄yari wi'nawi'j̄wakyaasara gam̄nyina jal̄kurak̄nikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'n̄kesi. Gazaizai sahvari ku'noji Got̄yai gam̄re kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayav̄na marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna w̄dadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraav̄ walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi w̄lamwaaina. ⁴⁵ Wi'na w̄lamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazar̄ limwadivisara dara wanganesa' "O, Got̄yai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari aj̄mya yuyangiyaraav̄na yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'ni'ka ȳna ye!. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge w̄deva

Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivit widina “Gotiyai diraginaangelyi.” Widina kye' ni'ni'ka yina ye!. ⁴⁷ Ni'ni'ka yina kye' Pitai widina “Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalakabaabi” dahwaraavi Kuryai wilamwaaimwa!. Sare'na pwara ‘Aalyavt bavitaaziya myaannera!’ dinipinera daaka! ⁴⁸ Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazar yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!” Widina kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitarit widina “Yirika pinijit neminyaba angyirit'maata ja!” Menyara sara widina kye' saba angyirit'maata ya!.

11

Anga Jeruzaalem Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavt wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ Widaasaderajt kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyarajt dara wi'nesa' “Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wt'neva dalimwagakava!” ² Mi'na kade' Jeruzaaleminta Pitai yilaawina kya' kilakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diraginna yadivisara maanga wt'de! ³ “A'mwera kilakevit madayadivisaraavt angyirit'maata yiwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwarajt wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na yiwaana!” ⁴ Sara kude' Pitai aayawidaasi sara yake' sara wijiwaaka!. ⁵ Dara wijiwaaka' “Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitsnna wanganyawalyaade. Yit daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevakit dawaai dawaalyangit limwageeva Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.

6 Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabiyivita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavinerajji gera gerajji wilamwaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade. 7 Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana!

8 Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigit, arikawinyira. Miwita kimaaka aane piri' girikitina'nanya aane kirii' manyadinyaainyi.' 9 Widina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaan'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadit' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinnera!' 10 Kanyijawalyaadit' pigasaa piigaa' sara kadinyaawalyaadoi Sigunyavayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wangkanyawalyaade. 11 Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadikera angevi wilamwalyawalyaadevina yi'mayawalyaadaa'.

12 Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadit' 'Simunya myawi'dinnersa! Saraji dwona!' Mi'na kanyijawalyaadit' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wilina yiwa'do.

13 Wilina kyawa'do sahwai nedawa'dit' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimire angevi Gotiyare mamaayai davuladaavika!" Kadawa'de ejeliyai nyidiwa'dit' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!"

14 Davanna bozi yihithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimiijji gimiijiyaraji saihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nojji yihivadaihasamaaradeihilyira,"

nyidīwa'dī' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara nyidīwa'dī'.
 15 Nīmī Gotiyare yagaala gaai wīdadaari Kurya
 Tewaanyai walaabaka kumīre munyīkaavī
 bulamwaaaimwa'dī' sīnnawī nemīre munyīkaavī
 bulanemwaalakabaaibī'. 16 Sara wanganena
 dara yawī'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda'
 "Joni aalyavī bavītaaziya yake' kīrī' sarīmīnyī
 munyīkaavī yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai
 wīlayīhīmwaaladeihīlyīra." ' Naangei sara
 nedake' sara yawī'mwa'de. 17 Sīnnawī
 Naangei Kīraazītīyai Jizaazarī līmwagohaa'
 Gotiyai gannya Kuryarī nejaavakabaaai
 sara Menyaraavī avaainanya' wījaawa'dī'.
 Sa'na yawī'na 'Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyarī be'na
 tīhī'muneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyīra.'
 Sara yawīrena kaanya' marihīrye," wīda'.
 18 Sahwara Pitari sara wī'neva "Yagaala wīkīra,"
 deva maanga aaya' wīdesa' majara Gotiyarī
 byaannyabwina yīleyagaala wīdeva dīna
 "Nebulya", Gotiyai ajīmya yuyangīyaraavīna
 kale wiwaka. Kumīre sīmunyabwi mudīkeburī
 kyawīramaarapīri Gotiyai gaalyaburī
 tewaanna wīmwaaihīna yaderera. Tewaanna
 wīmwaaihīna neyadevaabi' sahwaraavī
 tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyokī Gotiyarerera mwaalesa'nesīra.

19 Sītivenīmī tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala
 wīnadīvīsaraavī kayaa'na yadīvī' pīwīnna
 pīwīnna yīwīnama'na. Pīwīnna pīwīnna
 yīwīnama'na yadīvī' pwara Kwaaka Pīnīzīya
 menyabanna yī'mavaawīna, pwara Ahu'manna
 Saaipīraazi menyabanna yī'mavaawīna, pwara

Angeba Aadiyokि menyabanna yi'mavaawinा yeva Juya gaveraavि Gotiyare yagaala wi'deva a'mwe kwara pwaraavि mujinा. ²⁰ Sara muji' kye' pwara Saaipi'raazi' mwaalyarajि Saairini mwaalyarajि sara Aadiyokinा waweva Menyaraavijि yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarinा wiji'waake!. ²¹ Sara wiji'wakadaapijि Naangei gannya dıraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwarı lımwanna, gaminyi' ginyima'nyina, midinna ye!.

²² Jeruzaalemि Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazarinा wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokinा Baanavaazarinा widaasına ye!. ²³ Widaasına kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokinा yi'mavaawinा yaka dara wanganake! "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavि damwaaihıvanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya!. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwı nayaa diliwmana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaala!" ²⁴ Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavि dıragınna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri dıragınna lımwadei wi'jıwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine!.

²⁵ Sagaa' "Solim'i bıramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazinा wi'na ya!. ²⁶ Mi'na wi'na yaka bıramaa'na yaka Aadiyokinा ayahi makabınा ya!. Makabınा kya' kwarame pırı' kwavılava' saraai kusilaanyaviyarajि mwaalagıla a'mwe kwalaalyaraavि wi'jıwaakinा yagi. Wiji'waakinा yadaakılı' Aadiyokि

saba pwara Jizaazarı mıdıdıvisaraavına “Kıraazıtıyarera,” gaai wıdına ye!. Dıvidaası pwara nemınyına “Kıraazıtıyarera,” dadıvıktı.

²⁷ Yırıka sarıkaavı Aadıyokı sawınna Jeruzaalemıdaasara Gotıyarı wı'nawıjjıwaakadıvisara bına ye!. ²⁸ Wi'na bına kye! pwai Aahavaazai wo'nıkei daavına yaka Gotıyare Kuryai dıragınya wıjaavakei wida! “Dıvi Kwaaka yuyavakı mijıka naange' yıma'nadesıra.” Sara wıdake! dıvi A'mwe Kılothıyaazai Romıyaraaavı maremwaalakegaa! mijıka yıma'nyına yakesi. ²⁹ Mıdıdıvisara Aadıyokı mwaalyara yagaala sa! wı'neva dınyına ye! “Nemıreba wikıra. Pwaraavı wıgaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthıya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijıka nuyadıka! Nemı gılıyıvıkkıravınakeina nıgwia naanga wıjavaana! Gılıyıvıta maalıkkajıyaina nıgwia maalıka wıjavaana!” ³⁰ Sara dınyına yeva nıgwia wakına yeva Baanavaazalyı Solıjı saraarı wıde! “Nıgwia da mijıke'na Kıraazıtıyareraavıre naangeraayawınnıa dımakwila Jeruzaaleminına!” wıde!.

12

Erotıyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹ Sagaa! Kingıya Erotıyai Kıraazıtıyare kusılaanyavıya pwaraavı kayaa'na yına ya!. ² Erotıyai gannya aawılasaraavı wıdaasına kya! Jemızai Jonımi gya'mweri kwaari'masıramınyası dawakına ye!. ³ Erotıyai sara yaka dara wanganake! “Ai, savıne! Juyara

yilaaya jivaniga!" ⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwiyina ya!. Mi'na pwiyina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavti wida! "Li ka nawodika! Sinnawati amwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira! "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaajt balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihimma Pitari!" ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitari.

Kalavuzangeviidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera." Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seniyabaraalyi wila pwiyina yagiila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. ⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyna ya!. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida! "Yarai, diithikaaka!" Sara kuda' seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya!. ⁸ Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wida! "Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida! "Ginnya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinymidinaama!" ⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangeviidaasi

Pitai m̄id̄inaab̄ina ya!. M̄id̄inaab̄ina yakegaa!
 Pitai d̄ina ya! “Nebwina m̄ika. Mamaayai
 ȳvan̄ike'na waja ya'n̄ivan̄ige.” ¹⁰ Sara dadaa'nȳi
 kalavuzikur̄ita gavinyawaari wav̄ila'na yaḡla
 kwaari'makaanyav̄ina ȳ'ma'na kyagi kaanya'
 gam̄ sa' kabaas̄ina' mwasawinna walyuna
 yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yaḡla tuta p̄iriv̄i
 wodisagaa' ȳtha, mamaayai Pitaryawiдаа'nȳi
 ȳmaanȳina ya!.

¹¹ Sagaa! Pitai yawiraka d̄ina “Neb-
 ulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyar̄i
 kudas̄waabi! Erotiyare kalavuzangeviдаа'nȳi
 nȳmaa'mwaka. Juyaraj̄i Erotiyalyi saraav̄ire
 kayaa'nanya' n̄iminȳina mȳma'nȳi yadesi.”

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa! Maak̄iyai Jonimire
 ganaange! Maar̄iyaav̄ire angewinna wi'na ya!.
 Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina
 Gotiyari yagaala wi'desanḡra. ¹³ Pitai wi'na
 yaka kaanyav̄i mala tam̄na kya' wi'daayade'
 Rotha' wo'n̄ike' wi'naka “Kaanya baasi'ma!”
 daka walyuna ya!. ¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka
 Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka ȳlaaya naanga
 ȳna yaka nav̄ka yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka
 aȳna kaanyave'na wi'laab̄ina yaka wi'da'
 “Mwasawi Pitai daav̄ika.” ¹⁵ Pwara wi'de'
 “Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira,” Taaya'
 wi'da! “A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka.” Pwara
 wi'de! “Pitai mamwaalyi!. Gami're ejeliyai
 mwaali!.” ¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyav̄i mala kuna
 tam̄na ya!. Tadaa'nȳi kaanyav̄i baas̄ina yeva
 Pitari wanganeva at̄ika maru'na'na ye!. ¹⁷ At̄ika
 maru'na'na kye! Pitai daka “Kadi'ka nyu'n̄ip̄ika!”
 gannya asa' bamakilaaw̄ina kya' yagaala mi'na

kude! Pitai wijiwaakina “Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa!.” Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida! “Yagaala da! Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraavijji duzila!” Mi'na widdaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwonna wina ya!.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaal nyila bilyiridaa'nyi damera dara wanganesa! “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijiika!” Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinya na ye! “Pitai gawi mwaaliika?”

¹⁹ Sara dinya na kye! Erotiyai wida! “Yarai diviramaarila!” Wi'na kuda birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye! Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya' yaka saraavina wida! “Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibiderera.” Sara kuda! yuyaraavi tamakina ye!.

Sagaa! Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawi na yaka mwaali na ya!.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

²⁰ Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavijnajj Saaithoni mwaalyaraavijnajj pibwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwara dinya na ye! “Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya! wakaana!” Dinya na yeva kaanna waweva a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri wida'na kye! Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya!. Ye'mwanna kya! yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wida yeva wide!. Kude! Erotiyai wida ya! “Pigaa! yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi.”

21 Sagaa' Erotiyai w̄idakegaa' kȳma'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi ȳv̄ita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraav̄ k̄w̄inya naanga w̄id̄na ya!. **22** Mi'na w̄id̄na kya' a'mwera jaka w̄ide! "Nedivan̄kei a'mwei m̄ka! Gotiyai pwalyira." **23** Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'b̄! Erotiyai ȳlaaya yaka yawi'na "N̄mi Gotiyaibisainyi," yawi'na ya!. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihī Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri ȳlaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya!. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare k̄laakejik nȳna kye! Erotiyai balina ya!.

24 Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinnna piwnna kujwaake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraj̄ a'mwe kwalaalyaj̄ sahwari limwanna ye!.

25 Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

13

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

1 Aadiyok̄ mwaalyara K̄raazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala w̄ijjwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai S̄imyon̄ D̄ikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayan̄ maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. **2** Sahwara kamwaale'

Kiraazitayarera yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!" dena yihihivanige. Nimi nyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi."³ Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wida' deva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare mi nyagi nyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye!

Ahu'manna Saaipi'raazi sawinnesi.

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipyavi ylamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipi'raazi na sipyia makuna ya!. ⁵ Makuna kya' Anga Saalamizina yimavaawi na yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wi'jwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye!.

⁶ Ahu'manna savi yuneba wijalotaveva Anga Paipozina yimavaawi na ye!. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaj i kwalyaj yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muj i yagaala tewaanna yihiiziwaakadinyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira. ⁷ Ahu'manna savi maremwaaiidei Ga'maaniyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaiidei Seziyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'ni ma!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarinna widaasaabina ya!. ⁸ Widaasaabina kya'

saraai w̄lamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraar̄ b̄rala ȳna yaka a'mwe naanger̄ w̄da' "Jizaazarebur̄ne yagaalya' mu'n̄nna!" Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya' Elimaaazai wo'n̄kelȳ. ⁹ Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Pol̄i wo'n̄kelȳ. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Pol̄imi yunebanna w̄lamwaaida gannya d̄raginysi yawita tewaanyasi sahwar̄ w̄jaav̄na kya' Pol̄i kulaker̄ baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ w̄da' "Kot̄ya Maryadere kaimiraayaiḡ, yuya ȳda'maraangebwina ȳkamaangeiḡnȳ. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulȳ sazanḡ gyakwalaangeiḡnȳ. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyav̄na kwaasi yagaala ȳma'nana!' dad̄i kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nȳ be'na j̄itheiḡnaka? ¹¹ Ȳthaa, dahaasagaa' Got̄yare asa' d̄raginna giramana! Tibinyaiḡ ȳma'na'ḡz̄ nȳlyarī t̄inna mwanganyī j̄itheiḡnȳ. Dividaasi dangadeiḡnȳ." Sara w̄d̄na kya' Elimaaazare t̄innyaraarī ȳraayasī j̄hiñyas̄ jaahwasa'b̄i' bwalaraaw̄na kya' t̄inna mwanganyī ya'. Tinna mwanganyī yaka "Pwai n̄mire asirī nȳlimwagozī nȳibwaramakwonal!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya!. ¹² Kaanna kaanna yamarinȳna yadaa'nȳ maremwaaiidei d̄raginya' t̄inna wanganna yaka Pol̄i Naangere yagaala w̄j̄waakake'na n̄'n̄ka yaka K̄raazit̄iyarī limwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.

¹³ Pol̄ij̄i gamij̄iyaraalyī Anga Paipozī ya'ma'na yeva s̄ip̄iyavī kaanna waweva kwaaka p̄iva' Paabilīya Anga Pehaana ȳl̄mavaaw̄na ye'.

Yi'mavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemına ayina wina ya!. ¹⁴ Ayina wina kya' pwaraai Pehaadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Piżithiya manni'kebanna kaanna wina yagi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi walamwaaina yagi. ¹⁵ Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara yavikarinikeviji tinna wanganna yadivt yagaala sa widina ye!. Widina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimijj yagaala widaase' "Neya'mweraaihi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujawaakyila!" ¹⁶ Sara kudaase' Polidaavaka asa' makilaka wida' "Nya'mweihhi, Yizireliyaihily Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihily saihi dnyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira. ¹⁷ Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraav dahilaka Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliyara kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraav makabina kya! ¹⁸ a'mwamaayaba kwarame a'mweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia!. ¹⁹ Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimaginya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijsaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarame naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. ²⁰ Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraav dahilakaka dahilakaka

kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadei Saamywel mwaalina ya!. ²¹ Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dnejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi wijaavina kya' kwarame 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaaina. ²² Maremwaaaina kya' di'vi Gotiyai sari wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wi'mwaaihina ya!. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaaliv iylaaya wi'mariwelyira. Nimi simunyav iwdadaari gamizai yadelyira.' ²³ Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Di'vi Diragi'nyai Yizi'reliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizi'reliyainaavina diragi'nnna wi'mwaaihina ya' Gotiyai. ²⁴ Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizi'reliyaraavi wi'jjiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinajisimunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginya.' ²⁵ Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sahwainyi mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwai yarai bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

²⁶ Nimirreih, Eviraamijiyaihili Menyaihi Gotiyari iylaaya maryadivsaihili saihi,

neminyina Gotiyai wijaake!, a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyinesi. ²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalem'i mwaalyaraj'i kumire naangeraj'i myawiri ye!. 'Sahwai pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijswaakadivisaraavire yagaapijkarya tinna wanganeva kirri' myawiri ye!. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiresara sahwari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa!. ²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi biramaraawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasiwa'na wide! 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwari niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeva simaangevi wakinna ye!. ³⁰ Sara wakinna kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari. ³¹ Yidikaal'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaaleminna yilaawina yesara sahwari nayaa tinna wanganna ye!. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraav iwjalikurakadivisare. ³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! Jizaazar! yidikaavake! dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaaibisasi.

Gim̄ nyibwaalivaangeiḡ
 Dahaal diraginya' gizaaweiḡ
 A'mwera yawi'na gyip̄i'deiḡ
 Gotiyainȳ gimaamaangeinȳ.

³⁴ Bainikeraayaw̄i sahwari yidikaavake'na yuya-gaa'
 ayina mabalȳ yoj̄ bwia maburi yaderina
 Gotiyai wida'

'Devit̄ limwaga'deri diraginna widahe
 Yuya tewaanya gir̄i'maaya gitzaavima!'

³⁵ Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pir̄iv̄i yida'n̄i
 'Widaayade nawi'nyari gir̄i'maayari tewaanna
 kamaremwaala'giz̄i sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Devitim̄ina yawi'mwo.
 Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi
 midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba
 kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara
 yawi'mwo. ³⁷ Devit̄ bwia kabura' kir̄i' Gotiyai
 yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

³⁸ Sarevidaan'nyi nya'mweihī, dara jawiryide'
 ' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi
 marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila!
 Jizaazai diraginyai widasiwaabi'kei daaka!'

³⁹ Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya
 mamarasi'nyi yinike' kir̄i' gazaigizaiḡi a'mwe
 dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira.
 A'mwe yida'maraangeiḡnyi gimiwaaihadelyira.

⁴⁰ Sarevidaan'nyi mala nayaajiwannana!
 Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawijiwakyaasa'
 gimininyina nyima'nadika! Dara wija'

⁴¹ 'Yithaanyi, birlala yadivisaihi wanganapi
 divalyide
 Mwaaidapiji'yagaa' nimire wawinya naange'
 yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaayihiyaa yihiziwaakaja! kiri' mu'nalimwagi
jideihiliy.' "

Pol'i sara wi'dina ya'.

42 Lotuangeviidaasi Polij'i Baanavaazaly'i walyuna yadaakiily'i a'mwera wi'de' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakily'i nedawaala yagaala piniji' dinejideihiliyira." **43** Wi'dina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadi'ita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaabika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na wi'dina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi tewaanna kuna nemaremmaaladelyira.' "

44 Divi Kwazaaka piri'i angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Pol'i Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye'. **45** Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wi'de' "Pol'i nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Widdeva Polimi birala yina ye'. **46** Birala yina kye' Polij'i Baanavaazaly'i lika myagila diraginna wi'dahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehittha! Sinnawi Juyaraav'i yagaala da' duziwaakyi!" Sara kanehittha' sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dneva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaabiner!' navika kyawimwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya

yuyangiyaraaví wídakadeinaalyíra. ⁴⁷ Sare' dare'nesí. Gotiyai kíwinya nejaa'
 Ajímya yuyangiyaraavíne baakeigí gímwaaiahíwa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraavíne padaihasamaasabwi dímakwona!

Yuyara gíminyína tewaanna mwaaiibí'dera.' ”

⁴⁸ Sara wídína kya' ajímya yuyangiyara yílaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dínyína kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yíma'nípíka!" dahílakyaakera Naangerí límwanna ye!.

⁴⁹ Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' díwína ye!. ⁵⁰ Díwína kye' kíri' Juyara Menya naange Lotuangeví wodívísangíjjí Anga mwaalyara naangeraavíjjí wíjíwaakína kye' Polímijjí Baanavaazaríjjí kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevídaasi wídaasína ye!.

⁵¹ Wídaasína kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraaví kumíre kayaa'nanyabwi wíjíwaainya'na tírya sívilyangií wa'dí'nyíya purakírasí'nagíla Anga Aadíyokídaasi Anga Aaikoníyaamína wína yagi.

⁵² Aadíyokí mwaalyara Naangerí mídídívísara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa límwanna yadíví' yílaaya yadíví' kumíre munyíkaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wílamwaaidera díragínnna mwaalína ye!.

14

Anga Aaikoníyaamí sabannesí.

¹ Aadíyokí Políjjí Baanavaazalyí sara yagílya' Anga Aaikoníyaamí ayína yagi. Juyaraavíre Lotuangeví wílína yagíla tewaanna wíjíwaakína

kyagi Juya pwarajि Gírikija pwarajि kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwanna ye'.
² Wi'nalimwanna kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangija pwareavи nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia!. ³ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi naangegaa! Aaikonijaamı saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna wida'nya kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipi'ka! 'Gotiyarereraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihi'gaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipi'ka!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijsavina kya' saraai wijswaainya tewaanyajи atika maru'nasajи yina yagi. ⁴ Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarinna gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavи gaimwanna ye!.

⁵ Di'vi ajimya yuyangijayarajи Juyarajи kunnya a'mwe naangerajи dinyna ye! "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyajи liwakaana!" ⁶ Dinya'na kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraajи Anga Devijи Kwaaka Likiyonija mannikkebanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavи angengijи likaanya wi'na yagi. ⁷ Likaanya wi'na yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijswaakina yagi.

Anga Lizitiraab sabannes.

⁸ Anga Lizitiraab a'mwei siviliyiraai bainikei mwaalina ya!. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya!. ⁹ Mwaalina yakei

Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika
 wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake! "A'mwe sai
 Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na
 Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei
 daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ naanna
 wida' "Siviliyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda'
 a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya
 yamarina ya!. ¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi
 kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna
 wanganeva kunnya Likiyoniyagaalyavi jika
 dinyina ye! "Gotiyara mwaihasaraavidaasi
 daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawinna
 waimanaabihile!" ¹² Jaka dinyina yeva
 kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji
 Polimiji yaya widae!. Baanavaazarina Suzai
 wida Deva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai
 wida yaya!. ¹³ Sara kude! Suzare yileanga
 angeba maangebaar madakeviadaasi Suzare
 yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraavij
 puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'.
 Maremwaaide saliyi kwala bwa'naanyaj yawi'na
 "Bulimakaawoyaraav tamawaaji gotiyaraari
 yikunaabudike'na wjavaana!" ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na
 kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai
 wida nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,"
 dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihvaina
 yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna
 kaanyave'na wida yagila ¹⁵ jika wida
 "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi
 a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala
 tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira.
 Yihithivangi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi
 Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'

mwalibainya'neri! duzila! Gotiya nebulyai
 si gunya si Kwaakevasi saalaalyaj! yuya sang!
 mwaaidivisaj! wakyaakelyira Gotiyai. ¹⁶ Kigaasi'
 a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadiv!
 Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Daha!' a'mwera
 kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipi'ka!
 da!. ¹⁷ Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada
 yuyagaa! sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira.
 Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne
 tewaanya yiriya'ne wakivan!. Wapaaya
 sarimire munyi'kaavina yihizaavanike'na
 munya yihidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya
 yivanigasaihlyi. Yuya daza gaminyina naya
 yihizalikurakadelyira." ¹⁸ Yagaalya! sara kudahi
 kuna yaamij! widina widina "Sahwaraaihiri
 yikunaabudike' yiravaana!" widina kye'
 saraai widina widina "Aalo! Aalo!" widahi.
 Saaminyagaa! widina widina kyagi a'mwera
 navika mwaalina ye!.

¹⁹ Dvi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka
 Pizithiya mannikkebadaasaraj! Anga
 Aaikonnyaamidaasaraj! bina yeva
 Widaaasaderaarin! birlala widina kye'
 a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera
 Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye!. Liwakina yeva
 "Mena baimwaka," din! yeva angeba mwasila
 mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na
 yina ye!. ²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri
 mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna
 yikabin! kiri! Poli daavina yaka angebanna
 ayina wilaawina ya!. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi
 se wa'mwa'na yagi la mwanyavi dikaal'na yagi
 Anga Devina kaanna win! yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye!. Yima'nyina kye! Anga Ligitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikonyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. ²² "Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaaibika!" dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kirri' diyi Gotiyai maremwaaidet nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawi deiginyira," sara yivaimwanna yagi. ²³ Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangti a'mwe sidu'nakeraaavti Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavti wimwaanihina. Mi'na wimwaanihina yagila "Gotiyai yuyaraavti diraginyaraavti wimwaaihana!" dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!" sara widina yagi.

²⁴ Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi! Kwaaka Paabiiliyana yi'mavaawina yagila

²⁵ Anga Pehaana yi'mavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavti Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. ²⁶ Walaawina yagila sipiyavti yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa'

Anga Aadiyokî sawidaaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara wiðaase! “Neya'mweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' wiðadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!” Sara wiðaasesa' sara yagi.

²⁷ Aadiyokina yitma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye! Gotiyai kitiminyina sara wiake! sara wiðiwaakina yagi. “Gotiyai kaanya' tihi'nike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri wiñalimwagesa'nesira,” sara wiðiwaakina yagi. ²⁸ Wiðiwaakina yagi la Aadiyokî saba naangegaa' mididivisarajî mwaalina ye!.

15

Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga wiðesa'nesi.

¹ A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraav'i dana wiðiwaakina ye! “Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wiðaakevi mi yipija! Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira.” ² Sara wiðiwaakina kye! Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga wiðina kyagi maanga wiðadaapiji Kiraazitiyarerera dinyina ye! “Jeruzaalemi na Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyokî mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Wiðaasaderajî a'mwe naangeraji yawaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira.”

³ Sareviðaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase! kaanna wiña yeva tinnyyaba Kwaaka Piniziyajî Kwaaka Sameriyajî sabanyaai neya'mweraav'i wiðina “Piba piba

aj̄imya yuyangiyara s̄innawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga!.” Sara w̄idina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga ȳna ye!. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga ȳna yadaapij̄i Jeruzaalem̄ina ȳmavaawina kye' kumij̄i Jeruzaalem̄ina mwaalya K̄raazit̄iyare kusilaanyavyaraj̄i Apozeliyaraj̄i a'mwe naangeraj̄i yilaaya ȳna yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara “Gotiyai w̄igaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera,” w̄ij̄waakina ye!. ⁵ Wilna w̄ij̄waakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva w̄idina ye! “Menyara kilaaka da'nipjaraav! ‘Ne Mozizare K̄winya’ jiла!” duzidesira.”

⁶ Savine'na p̄igaa! W̄idaasaderaj̄i a'mwe naangeraj̄i yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye!. ⁷ Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitidaavina yaka wida' “Nya'mweihi, s̄innawi nimidaasi aj̄imya yuyangiyaraav! yagaala tewanya' kude sahwara kadika wt'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava. ⁸ Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei ‘Aj̄imya yuyangiyi kwaraavij̄i maarideinyi,’ daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaaib! Menyaraavina yanga wijsaava!. ⁹ Neminyina ge' myake' kumiñyina ge' mya!. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage! Gotiyai kumire simunyangi giriñkita duimwagasi'na!. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwar yaamij̄i be'na yivanigava? ‘K̄winya naange jiла!’ dadivit̄i taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba

wakina wakina yadivitabaaibisasi. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyarajt nemiji naya mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa. ¹¹ Nemidara yawirralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara!. Savine nayaawit'niwanigo Gotiyai nemaa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigmawanga saburina Gotiyai avaaina wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiti Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakiyti yuyara kadika nayaawit'nyina ye!. ¹³ Kadika wit'nyina kye' dividaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida! "Nya'mweihi, nimire diwija' dinyu'nyila! ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sahwaraavi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejawaakiwa!. ¹⁵ Sara nejawaakiwake' piropetiyara Gotiyari wit'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa!. Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

¹⁶ Naangei nedawa! 'Divi yagalaawina ya'muj Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wijaavideinyira.

Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye'
Sahwainyi nawit'nyaraavi nayaaw
wimwaanihideinyira.

- 17 “Dahaal' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapika!
 Ajimya yuyangiyia pwaraavina nimire yaya'
 dahilakwera!
 Sahwara nyibiramaapika!” dena naya
 wimwaaihdeinyi.
 Nimiryinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara
 nyibiramaapi'deinyira.’
- 18 Sara nedawa' Naangei kigaakuna
 danejowaainakela.”

19 Jemizai yagaala piri' wida! “Sa' dinkevina
 da' yawt'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne
 sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi
 limwagapiji sahwara navika mwaabika!
 ‘Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinja jila!’
 madaannera! 20 Aawa. Pi kariyikwia
 dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna
 yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike' yihithaana!
 A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jiliikyaawaryaraavi
 karamapiji miwita kimaaka sa maninna!
 Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine
 miwita maninna! Ata maralimwanna
 minna! Jiliikyaawaryaraavi giraaditwannike
 tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna!
 Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! 21 Sare' dare'nesi.
 Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa'
 Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinja wijiwaakina
 wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga
 yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na
 yavikaryaana!” wida' Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia'yavikaryesa'nesi.

22 Sagaa' Widaasaderajt naangerajt
 Kiraazitijare kusilaanyavuya yuyarajt dinya'na

“Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi wiðasaana!” Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya piri! Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye!. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera wiðadiv! “A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira.” Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva wiðaaśina ye!. ²³ Yikwia sa' yida'ni!

“Nedaasadeinajji a'mwe naangeinajji srya'mweina pīkariyikwia davii sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyokti mwaalyaihiliyti Kwaaka Siriya mwaalyaihiliyti Kwaaka Siliziyi mwaalyaihiliyti yihithivanigo ‘Neya'mweihi!’ ²⁴ Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaihirri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya!. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do. ²⁵ Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakwo, yuyaina. ‘Tewaanyast,’ dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari wiðasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi wiðasaader. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarinna yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. ²⁶ Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraažitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagiylaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari wiðasaader. ²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nabaii, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarinna yihithiworaari

wīdasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

²⁹ 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilīkyaaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyiliyariji Laweriji ysaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilīkyaaawarya gitraa'diwanna yipi ja maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gitzi tewaanya jitheiginya.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pīkaripyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi wīdaasesara kaanna wīna yeva Anga Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pīkaripyikwia' wījaavina ye'.

³¹ Wi'na wījaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawt'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'. ³² Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaaazalyi Saailaaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wīnawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wījijaakina yagila kirya'mweraavvi simunya diragiya' vivaimwanna yagi. ³³ Vivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyabur' yihithaaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira." ³⁴ Sara wīdina kye' Saailaaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaaazai gavei ayina wīna ya!.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wīdeva wījijaakina ye'.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Dìvi yìrìka pìningi Poli Baanavaazarì wìda' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' wìdolyabanna Neya'mweraavì angyìrì'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaihava? Wanganakadera." ³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wìda' "Maakiyai Jonìjì wawaadera." ³⁸ Poli wìda' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Jonìjì kwawo yunewìnna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naarìmìnyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyìra." ³⁹ Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dìnyìna yagiña yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonìmì maaraka sìpiyavì Ahu'manna Saaipìraazìna wìna ya!. ⁴⁰ Wìna yadaasi Poli Saailaazarì dakìlakìna kya' kìrya'mwera wìde' "Gotiyai kìrimijì wawojì yanga yìhìgaimwagori kave maremwaaaina yìhyathelyìra." ⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Sìriyanajì Kwaaka Sìlìzìyanajì wawaka Kìraazitìyare kusìlaanyangì wìjìwaakìna yada sìmunya dìragìnya wìjìwakadaasi dìragìnya maaresare.

16

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

¹ Angeba Devinajì Angeba Lìzìtìraanajì Poli yì'mavaawìna ya!. Saba Kìraazitìyarì mìdìdei Timoti wo'nìkei mwaalìna yakelyì. Ganaange' Naangerì wì'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kìri' ganimaangei Gìrikìyalyìra. ² Neya'mwera Lìzìtìraa mwaalyarajì Aaikonìyaamì

mwaalyaraj† Timotirina jalikurak†na ye' "A'mwe tewaanyaly†ra." ³ Pol† simunyav† da' yaw†'na "Nimij† Timoti wawana!" yaw†'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakej† dav†na ya!. Sare' dare'nes†. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire' "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mi†ka. Aawa, Girikiyaly†. Gawaalivaangere kilaakej† mada'nyikely†." ⁴ Wi'na dav†na kya! Polij† Saailaaazaly† Timotily† anga yuyang†na wi†na yeva Kiraazit†yareraav† yagaalya! Jeruzaalem† Widaasaderaj† a'mwe naangeraj† jamungajakesa'na w†j†waak†na ye!. W†j†waak†na yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideih†ly†." ⁵ Sarev†daa'ny† Kiraazit†yare kus†laanya sara yeva limwangebwina dirag†nna mwaalesa' y†rika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazit†yarera y†ma'ny†na ye!.

Anga Tirawaazi Pol† waja' wanganake'nes†.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wi†na yeva Kwaaka Piri‡iya Kwaaka Galez†ya sabanyaai yamarina yadaaptij† Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Pirovij† Ez†ya Gotiyare yagaalya' muj†waakip†na!" ⁷ Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miz†ya maangebaar†na y†mavaaw†na yeva yaw†'na ye' "Pirovij† Bithini†ya wawaana!" Sara yaw†'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tih†'na yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" wida†na ya!. ⁸ wida†na kya' Kwaaka Miz†ya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazi†na walaab†na ye!. ⁹ Walaab†na kye' sawisav† Pol† a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Pirovij† Maazathon†ya mwaalyai daav†kei naanga y†daangana' "Polig†, Kwaaka

Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina
 dñegaimwana!" ¹⁰ A'mabaaitinna mi'na
 wanganna yaka dara yawiro! "Gotiyai
 'Maazathoniya mwaalyaraav'i yagaala tewaanya'
 duziwakaawila!" danediwaka!" Mi'na
 dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa
 yime'nya'b'i' yovrawakina yo.

*Anga Pilipaa A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitilyare'
 yima'nake'nesi.*

¹¹ Anga Trawaaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina
 kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina
 yi'da'na makuna neyaka yirika piri'i Anga
 Niyyapolizi sabanna makuna neya!. ¹² Makuna
 kaneya' kaanna wiilaawina yona Anga
 Pilipaaaina yi'mavaawi na. Anga sa' Kwaaka
 Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naange-
 banyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange'
 mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawi yona
 yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina yona
 Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aaliماangebaar
 Juyara Gotiyar yagaala wi'dadivisaba
 dingaka?" dina yona aaliماangebaarina
 wi'na yo. Wi'na yona dara wangano! "A'mwe
 damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamaaaina
 yina yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesang
 wi'dina yo. ¹⁴ Wi'dina yo' a'mwe piri'
 Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasasira. A'mwe
 sa' gilyajt baazi'ma'nyajt kwaabi'hannyajt
 saza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' d'vaina yada
 yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyar yagaala wi'dadesi.
 Poli yagaala tewaanya' wi'dadaa'nyi Gotiyai
 siduta tewaanya wi'jaavi na kya' Lithiya' naya'

wi'nyina ya!. ¹⁵ Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri l̄imwanna kya' gaminyij̄i gamij̄iyaraavij̄i bavitaaziya yi'na yo. Bavitaaziya yi'na kyo neda! “Niminyina ‘Naangere!’ sahwari nebulya’na wīlimwaga’mani’kesi,’ d̄inapij̄i nīmire angevi d̄imwaalyila!” Sara naanga kaneda! gamire angevi wīlamwaaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶ Pīgaa! Gotiyari yagaala wīdadivisawinna wodaawoj̄i tusav̄i sidīraaya’ yaasiwa’wawinya yade! j̄imaata’na neya!. Sidīraaya sa’ kamaala naanga pwai kininnake’ dīvi yīma’nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaa idivisara nīgwia naanga maarina yesasira. ¹⁷ J̄imaata’na neyaka Polij̄i sainaav̄i midida jaka wīdadesi. “A’mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke’mwewinyare yaasiwa’wawinyaare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa’nanyanna yīhīvadaihasamaaradevwina yīhīthīvanigasarera.” ¹⁸ A’mwe’ dada yirika pījaakuna jaka dada Poli maa’na kwina’ ginyima’nyina yaka yīmakeri wīda! “Kiraazit̄yai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga git̄hima! A’mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!” Sara kuda! sagaasagaa’ yīmakei yarai bwalyuna ya!. ¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya’ sidīraayavire maremwaa idivisara dara wanganesa! “Nīwaava, dīvi yīma’nya’nenna yagaala maj̄i kyoji nīgwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!” Deva Polimij̄i Saailaazarij̄i galalimwanna yeva a’mwe naangeraayaba yīkabadīvisabanna mwagi’namaa’na ye!. ²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya’ yawibwa’dīvisaraayabanna

makuna yeva wîde' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davî kayaak'a na yîvanigîlyaraalyi. **21** Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyîgaimwaalya' mudîkebwî yaasiwa'na nejîwaakîvanigi. Romîyaina sabwi myaanneinera!" **22** Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Polijî Saailaaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihîvalasi'na yeva pîlîzîmaaniyaraavî wîde' "Bajîngisajî dîramyîla!" **23** Sara kude' tamîna tamîna yeva kalavuzangevi wîmwaaihîna yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wîde' "Nayaa dangana! Lîkaanya nabwalyuikadîka!" **24** Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dîka tînnyabanyavi wîmwaaihîna yaka kîrimire sîvîlyîraari yîsavakaari tînnyawi dîraginna yagîlakurakîna ya'.

25 Sawisavî kalawawegaa' Polijî Saailaaazalyi saraai Gotîyarîna yagaalyasi yîledaatasi wîdadaakîlyi kalavuzara pwara kadîka wî'nyîna ye!. **26** Wî'nyîna yadaapijî sagaa' wînînya naange' yîna kya' kurîkejî sidîhîbyajî yonyi yonyi naanna yînyîna ya!. Yonyi yonyi naanna yînyîna kya' kaanya yuya baasînyîna yake kalavuzaraavire senîyabara pwinîkebara bwalaraawi'na ya!. **27** Bwalaraawi'na kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dîkaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasînike tînna wanganna yaka dara yawîrake! "Aakai, kalavuzara lîka mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagîla namaa'mudîka! Nîmi sainyi dabîra'nîma," daka gannya kwaari'masîramînya' maralîmwanna

ya!. ²⁸ Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida! "Maramakininnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemt yuyaina tihi'na mwaaihona." ²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaiidei yi'baake'na jaka widi'na yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikajt dahayi'waa?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya!. ³⁰ Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yi'waara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nimti gara kya'mujt nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" ³¹ Sara yi'waara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazarit kalimwaga'gizi tewanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimirre angevi'yaraavijt wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi." ³² Widahtila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyijt gamire angevi mwaalesaraavijt wijiwaakina yagi. ³³ Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaiidei bajingisajt tameta ga'bwaralyangt aalya yina ya!. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyijt gamirereraavijt aalyavt bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi. ³⁴ Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimi'jti Saailaazarijt gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya!. Salyi gamirerajt Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivt mwaalina ye!.

³⁵ Mwanyavti Romiyaraavti naangera pilizimaaniyaraavti widaasina kye' sahwara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaiderit wide' "A'mwe saraari yi'daalal'gizi duthaasa!" ³⁶ Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaiidei Polimi' wida! "Naangera gimirnyinajt Saailaazarinajt

widasiwaa! ‘Saraari duthaaso!’ Sara kudasiwaa! kalavuzangeviдааси yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!” ³⁷ Kuda! Poli pilizimaaniyaraavivi wida’ “Aawa, nediswaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapijiyaba nehiramyawaaiha!. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihina nehyawaaiha!. Dahaasagaa! nehitihwaa! ‘Li ka yulya'na kave diwila!’ Be'nana! Romiyaraavivi naangera sahwara bipiјara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi.” ³⁸ Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavivi maremwaaidivisaraavivi wijiwaakina ye!. Poliminanji Saailaazarinaj “Saraai Romiyaraalyi,” wi'nyina yeva “ ‘A'mwe naangeraai mika!’ dona tamyawaaihoraalyi,” deva li ka naanga ye!. ³⁹ Li ka naanga yesara binha yeva wide’ “Kayaa'na yihyawaaaiho'na kale neywaka.” Widewa kalavuzangeviдааси kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye! “A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijiwala?” ⁴⁰ Yiwaara'na kye! Polij Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangeviдааси yagalya'ma'na yagiла Lihiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagiла neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa! kuminyi dihaabwasabwi yivaimwanna yagiла kaanna wina yagi.

¹ Kaanna wîna yagīla Anga Aabipolizî wavîla'na yagīla Anga Apolonîya wavîla'na yagīla Anga Tezalonaaīkana yî'mavaawîna yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavîre lotuange' mannīkeba. ² Yî'mavaawîna kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengî Polî wîdîna yadei lotuanga savi sara wîlîna ya!. Sara wîlîna yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangî Gotiyare bukuya'na wîjîwaakîna ya!. ³ Aangyagaalya' wîda! "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedînîke! 'Kîraazitîyai Juyara yemwaaidîvîsai daanga naanga kuvînojî mena baloijî ayîna dîkaavadelyîra.' Sara nedînîke! Jizaazai sara ya!. Sara yakei Kîraazitîyarîna yîhîthîvanîgelyîra Jizaazai." ⁴ Sa'na kuda! Juya pwara Polimîre yagaalya' wî'nyîna yeva Polijî Saailaazalyî saraarî ye'mwannyîna ye!. Nabaai Gîrikîyara Gotiyari dadîvîta kwala naangerajî a'mwe sîmunya nayaa yadîvîsajî sa ye'mwannyîna ye!.

⁵ Juyara Kîraazitîyarî malîmwagyesara tîganaaryâ yeva jîkurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangî kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadîvisaraavî makabîna kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadîvî' kayaa'na yîna ye!. Kayaa'na sara yîna kye' angaba mwaalyaraavî sînna tîka davîna kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimîre angevî kaanya' yîpalabaasîna yeva "Polimijî Saailaazarijî a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bîreva bîreva yîna ye!. ⁶ Nyinna bîrinâ yeva mabîramaari ye!. Mabîramaari yeva Jaizonimijî neya'mwe pwaraavîjî angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna dîragînna mwagi'namaa'na

yeva jaka wîde' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva'
maragînyîwagakagîleraai nemîreba davanna
byî'ma'mwaalyaraai. ⁷ Dahaal' nemîre
angebanna kabahi Jaizonî gannya angevi
maremwaalîka. A'mwe saraai A'mwe
Naanga Sizaare kîwînya kayaaka yîgaimanîgi.
Dara kwaasiya' nedîvanîgi 'Kwaakevaki
maremwaaideli Sizaai mîka. Kingîya pwai
Jizaazai wo'nîkei maremwaaidelyîra.' "

⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga
sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sînna tîka naanga
wîda'daa'nyî "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga
wîde'. ⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera
Jaizonîmîjî pwareavîjî saraavi kotîya'najî
kwaamu'mwaalya'najî nîgwia mena maareva
wîde' "Wawapîjaihi dîwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesî.

¹⁰ Sawîta kajînna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera
Polîmîjî Saailaaazarîjî saraarî lîka
marulyakaasîna ye!. Lîka marulyakaasîna
kye' piigaa' anga sabanna yi'mavaawîna yagi. ¹¹ Anga
Beriya mwaalyara sîdu'nakera pwaraavîre
yagaalya' kadîka wi'nadîvisarera. Anga
Tezalonaika mwaalyarabisara mîka. A'mwe
sara Naangere yagaalya' kadîka naya
wi'nadîvi' "Polîmîre yagaalya' nebulya'na
dîngaka?" deva Gotîyare bukuyavî tînna
wangadîvi' naya yawiresare. ¹² Gotîyare
bukuyavî tînna wangadîvisavîdaa'nyî Naangeri
lîmwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Gîrikîya naangejî
a'mwe Gîrikîyarajî lîmwanna ye!. ¹³ Naya

l̄imwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna b̄na yeva kwaasi yagaalya wi'dadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimiavaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jak naanga wide!. ¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nya'b̄i saalaalyav̄i maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye!. Waasina kye' kiri' Anga Beriya Saailaaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi. ¹⁵ Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizi na wina yeva yi'mavaawina ye!. Yi'mavaawina kye' Poli wi'dina "Saailaaazai, Timoti saraaihi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila' duzideihilyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide!.

Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yi'vanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia!. ¹⁷ Sarevi'daa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraj Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Polijti dinya'na ye!. Dinya'na yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadiw'sabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Polijti dinya'na ye!. ¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwidadivisaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraj Polijti dinya'na ye!. Dinya'na yeva pwara maanga wide! "Sidu'maayai yagaala

p̄jaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanička?" Poli Jizaazarinaj̄i dikaasav̄naj̄i wičwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wičde' "Menyaraav̄ire kulakej̄i a'mwa'mwewaalȳi wičdivan̄kei dingaka?"

¹⁹ Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wičde' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivaničnya'na yawiraana!" ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika piňi kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwine dinejčwaakya!" wičde'. ²¹ Yuyagaa' Anga Aatheniz̄i mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivsaraj̄i sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadiv̄i' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadiv̄isare. Sarera yadiv̄i' yiłaaya yadiv̄iki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wičda' "Aatheniz̄i mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyanḡi yiłaaya yadiv̄isaih̄iri yihwangamwa. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwenḡi yiłaaya yadiv̄isabannenḡi t̄inna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yičda'nike' daaka!" Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasarı yaasiwa'na yiłaaya yičvanigasa'na yihičiwaakima!

²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakij̄i yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yi'naanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyası Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yičeange madina yadiv̄isanḡi mamwaalyika. Aawa. ²⁵ Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraav̄ine mwaalya'nebuliȳi simudinyasi yuyaj̄i sanḡi wičjaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine

gara yap̄ij̄i w̄ijaav̄ip̄'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyanḡi wakakenḡra. ²⁶ Yuyanḡi wakaka s̄innaw̄nyar̄i yav̄ikaryaaker̄idaa'lnȳi anga naanga pimaḡinya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna w̄imwaanih̄na ya!. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaav̄na yaw̄i'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraav̄re kum̄ire bwaibwalyaj̄i kwaakej̄i kum̄iregaasi wak̄ma!' yaw̄i'na yaka d̄vi w̄imwaanih̄na ya!. ²⁷ 'A'mwera n̄im̄nȳi yaw̄rap̄ij̄i yaam̄ij̄i nyanganap̄ri nȳib̄ramaapi'deinȳi daaka?' sara daka sara w̄imwaanih̄na yaa!. Sara yaake' k̄ir̄i! Got̄iyai nem̄nȳi maavew̄i mamwaalȳka. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelȳi. ²⁸ Sav̄ine'na pwai pīkarya ȳidava'

'Sahwar̄ina kwaihwaaainakeina kur̄inakeina mwaaiho nem̄ire kaav̄ilyai.

Sai mamwaalȳi yadori kwaj̄i nem̄i mamwaalȳi kyaadi!'

Sar̄im̄ire sīdu'nakera sara kyih̄izaa' ȳida'n̄ikes̄ 'Nem̄ij̄i gam̄ire kaim̄iraayainera.'

²⁹ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi, gam̄ire kaim̄iraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myaw̄iraanna! 'Got̄iyai a'mwa'mwe gol̄ya'b̄isalȳi. A'mwa'mwe s̄il̄vaaya'b̄isalȳi. A'mwa'mwe s̄ilaange'b̄isalȳi. A'mwa'mwenḡi a'mwera nayaa yaw̄ireva yav̄ikargasanḡra. Sara myaw̄iraannera!'

³⁰ K̄igaa' a'mwera Got̄iyar̄ina nav̄ika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Got̄iyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala!. Yagaala majai mwaalake' k̄ir̄i! dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaav̄i ned̄ivani! 'Sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyabwi mud̄ikebwi jaw̄iramaarȳila!

(Nayaa dinya'midinya'la!)’ 31 Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwina nayaa yade yiri'ka sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wiimwaaiha!. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinnna wanganona yawi'na ‘Ai, nebulyas. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,’ yawi'na yivanigo,” Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

32 Sagaa' baryaraavi yidi'kaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wt'neva “Kwaasiya'nesi,” deva birala widesa' kir'i pwara “Nebulya' dingaka?” deva wide! “Pigaa' sa'na ayawi kaneda'gizi' kadika gu'naadeinera.” 33 Sara kude! pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne! Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya!. 34 Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye!. A'mwe pwai Daayonizyaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

1 Divedaa'nyi Aathenizina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridi'na wi'na ya!. 2 Koridi'na yi'mavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri' wiji'maa'nyina ya!. Aakwilaami ganaange! Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothiyaazai wida' “Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wipika!” Sara kuda'

Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaajि gamire balaange' Pırızılası Anga Koridि gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayorि Poli tınna wanganna yaka angyırتmaata yına ya!. ³ Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nıgwia yaasadelyıra. Sayoi avaaiwawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamijи kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye!. ⁴ Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyına ye!. Sai yawi'na "Juyarajи Gırıkıyarajи Jizaazarि wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyına ye!.

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari pwarajи yibwakınaka yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavи Gotiyare yagaalya' wiјwaakina ya!. Dara wiјalıkurakina "Kıraazıtayı kigaakuna Gotiyai dahılakakei Jizaazalyıra." ⁶ Kuna wiјalıkurakina yadaa'nyi pwarajи yosınaade'nanyıra." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tırya purakırası'na yaka wiда' "Sarinnya kuryarajи tawesi wası'nıvanıgasa'na sarımı saihi sara yıvanıga'. Nımi sainyi sara myıvanıge. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yıhıthıwa. Dahaalı sarıminyi mena yıhya'mava'mujи ajımya yuyangıyaraavи wiјwaakideinyıra." ⁷ Sara wiđına yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tıziyaazai Jaazıtazare angevına wiна yaka saba wiјwaakya'na mwaalina ya!. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannıkebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyarı

yılaaya yadelyıra. ⁸ Gamire angevi Poli mwaalına kya' Kırızıpaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei Polimire yagaalya' wı'naka gamıjıyarajı Naangeri lımwanna ye!. Wi'na lımwanna kye' Koridı mwaalya kwalaalyara gamınyı kadıka wi'neva sara lımwanna kye' Kiraazıtıyarera aalyavı bavıtaaziya yına ye!.

⁹ Sawıta pıgaa! Polı a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya!. Tınna wanganna yadaa'nyı Naangei wıda' "Nımire yagaalya'na jıkurya yıvanıgasaraavına lıka minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadınnna minna! ¹⁰ Gımjıtı mwaaida' kagıhaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyıpi'de'nanyı. Anga dava nımrera kwalaalyara yıma'nıpi'de'nanyı. Sare'na yawıra'gızı gınnya wawinya' dıragınna kuna jıtheigınyı." ¹¹ Naangei sara kuda' kwarame pırı! lawe atina ata purıdaası pu'na wavıla'daa'nyı anga savı mwaalaka a'mweraavı Gotıyare yagaalya' wıjıwaakına ya!.

¹² Romı mwaalyai Gaalıyo Kwaaka Gıriza maremwaaidei Ga'maanıyai yıma'nakegaa' Juyara yıkabına yeva "Sarı kotıya yaanal!" dıneva Polimı kotıangebanna makuna ye!.

¹³ Makuna yeva Gaalıyomı wıde' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavı wıdada 'Mudıkebwı Gotıyarı yılaaya jıla!' wıdadelyıra. Sara yaaja' nemire Kıwınya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyı." ¹⁴ Wi'na wıdına kye' Polı "Savına wıdıma!" daka yakelyı. Gaalıyo Juyaraavı yarai wıda' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yajı kwajı kayaa'nanya yajı kwajı sarımirre kotıya' nımi nayaa kajawıbwarakıwıdıka.

¹⁵ Aawa, kırı! sarımirre yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarımirre kıwınyanna sarımı sahi

dizawibwarakyila! Nimi're wawinya' daaka!
Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi." ¹⁶ Sara
widina yaka kotangevidaasi widaasina ya'.
¹⁷ Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenizai
Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaaideri
galalimwanna yeva kotangeyaba asajt mala
tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo
Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina
ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga
Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye'
sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya
sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji
makuna ya'. Gotiyarji yagaalya' sara widake'na
Anga Segirija Poli gannya mijata da'nyina
yakelyira. ¹⁹ Kwaaka Ezija Anga Epazaazi
sawinna yi'mavaawi'na kye' saba Pirizilaviji
Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi
sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka
Juyaraji Naangerina dinya'na ye'. ²⁰ Dinya'na
kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gitiji
mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kirji
"Aala!" widaka ²¹ wida! "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji
sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Widaka
saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaaziдаasi
makuna ya'.

²² Kwaaka Juthija Anga Sizaariyana
yi'mavaawi'na yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina
yilaawi'na yaka Kiraazitijare
kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga
Aadiyokina kaanna wi'na ya'. ²³ Kaanna

wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pi'gaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piri'ziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazi'yar'i mididivisaraav'i yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sahwara tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴ Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyav'i nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi. ²⁵ Pwara Naangerebur'i wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraav'i bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. ²⁶ A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazi'na bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Piri'zilasi Aakwilaaji kadika wilnagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sar'i yibwaramakuna yagi'la Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

²⁷ Divi sagaal "Kwaaka Girizana wida," din kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraav'i paaziya' yavikarina ye!. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi angyiri'maata ja!' " Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yi'mavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga

w̄gaimwagakeviña Naangeri l̄mwagesaraav̄ d̄raginna gaimwanna ya!. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. D̄raginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagyesaraj̄ a'mweraayaba d̄nyina ye!. Sara d̄nyina yadaapij̄ Aapolizai d̄raginna yawiraka kumire yawita sanḡ wavila'na ya!. Gotiyare bukuya' w̄j̄iwaainyina yaka wiða! "Bukuya' yiða'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazit̄iyai Jizaazalyra," sara d̄raginna wiða!.

19

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Ez̄ya kwaakevak̄ mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya!. Yi'mavaawina yaka Kiraazit̄iyari mididiv̄ita pwaraav̄ w̄j̄maa'nyina yaka ² yiwaara'na ya! "Naangerina l̄mwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage!?" Yiwaara'na kya! "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nedawaanyai aaihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wiðe!. ³ "Sahiri'na aaihware yihyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya! Poli. Yiwaara'na kya! wiðe! "Jonimire bavitaaziyabwi neye!." ⁴ Sara kude! Poli wiða! "Kigaa' Joni w̄j̄iwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'div̄i' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraav̄ w̄j̄iwaakina ya! 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagyila!" Joni sara w̄j̄iwaakakei Jizaazalyra." ⁵ A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye! Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina

wia!. ⁶ Bavitaa ziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumi're mnyaginyaŋgi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widi'na yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaake!. ⁷ Wi'nawijjwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

⁸ Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaaai dikti diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidaerina wi'nipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya!. ⁹ Wijiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye!. Birala yina kye! Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakiangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi. ¹⁰ Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarame piriwaai wavila'daa'nyi sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye!.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraavinesi.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diragi'nya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawi'nya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadivi'ki. ¹² Pwara aagzipiyajj kwaabihannyaaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalinakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalinakera tewaanya mwaalina ye!. Nalaaya mena yiwinna kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakera bwalyuna ye!.

13 Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadiv'i yimakeraav'i widaasadivisara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeraav'i widaasaana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimakeraav'i wide! "Poli wijiwaakivani'kei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna gitthaasima! Dalyona!" 14 Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaaliavaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarerera. 15 Sahwara sara kude! yimakei wida! "Jizaazar yawi'mwe! Polimina yawi'mwe! kirii! sarimi bewaihilaka?" 16 Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaraav'i yarai pilawasi'naabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya!. Dathiwanna kya! gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wi'na ye!. 17 Likaanya sara wi'na kye! sa'na Juyaraj Menyaraj Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyi'na yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' naya kavena daana!" dinya'na ye!. 18 Nabaai savine'na Jizaazar limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina wida'na ye!. 19 Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwiaj kunnya bukuyajt sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye!. Bukuya sangine niggwia ata gileva pwara dinya'na ye! "Niwawaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." 20 Kiraazitiyarera sara tewaanna

kye' Naangere yagaalya' dıraginya' yıma'nyına
kyı' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadıka
wı'nyına yadıvı' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera
yıma'nyına ye'.

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

21 Sa yıma'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polımi
nayaa kyıwırya' Polı dıragınna yawı'na
"Pırovıjı Maazathonıya Pırovıjı Giriza kaanya
yamarya'mujı Anga Jeruzaaleminına wıdeinyıra."
Yawı'na yaka da' "Savına wawa'mujı Anga
Romına wanganaawıdera." **22** Mi'na daka
Timotilyı Yırazıtaazalyı saraai Gotıyare
wawınya'na wıdaayadıvisarajıyaraarı wıdına
"Maazathonıyanı bwaanyıla!" wıdaasına yaka
Kwaaka Ezıya pızı'gwa mwaalına ya'!

23 Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara
Naangerebwina gamıreraavı kayaa'na ye'.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dımitırıyaazai
sılıvaaya yavıkarina yadelyı gamıjıyarajı
sara Kwaası Naanga Aatemizavıre ange'bıta
maalıkengı yavıkaryadıvisarera. Pwara dara
wanganesa' "Ai, sılıvaaya anga nawı'nya
darıka!" Deva nıgwia naangejı mubına ye'.

25 Nıgwia naangejı mubadaapıjı Dımitırıyaazai
gamıjıyaraavıjı avaaiwawınya yadıvisaraavıjı
wıda' "Jıkabyıla!" Wi'na kuda' yıkabına
kye' wıda' "A'mweihi, nemıre wawınyavına
nıgwia naanga ma'daanyasıra. **26** Nayaa
yawı'manıgasaihılyı. Polı yıvanıke' tınnı
wangadıvı' kadıka wı'nadıvisaihılyı. Dara
wıjıwaakıvanı' 'Naangeraavı sarınnıa asajı
yavıkaryesara gotıyara mıka. Sabwi kwaasıyast.'

Wij̄waakada anga davij̄i Kwaaka Ez̄ya yuneabaj̄i a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika w̄t'neva nem̄rebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi m̄d̄man̄ga!. ²⁷ Kwalaalyara sara yadaapij̄i Pol̄ aȳna w̄id̄na w̄id̄na kyoj̄i a'mwe pwara nem̄re wawinya'na d̄inȳna 'A'mwera sa yav̄karyadiv̄i' kayaa'nanaangest̄, d̄in̄pi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' m̄ka. Nem̄re Naanga Aatemizav̄re ȳleanga' yaasiwakanga' ȳma'nade' d̄ingaka? Naangev̄re d̄raginya' waryaanya ȳma'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Ez̄ya mwaalyaraj̄i Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraj̄i ȳlaaya ȳvan̄gasa' waryaanya' ȳma'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

²⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika w̄t'nadiv̄i "Aala!" d̄id̄iv̄i s̄inna t̄ka dav̄na kwia' jaka naanga w̄ide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaav̄re Aatemiza' d̄raginya'sira."

²⁹ Jaka naanga sara d̄iw̄na kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara w̄ide'. Jaka w̄idadiiv̄i Gaayaazalyi Aar̄z̄itaakazalyi saraari galalimwanna ye!. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathon̄ya mwaalyaraalyi. Pol̄ij̄i kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yikabadiiv̄isabanna yarai makuna ye!

³⁰ Makuna kye' Pol̄i yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muj̄i kwala bwa'naanyav̄i w̄idaawi'ma!" Yawi'na kya' m̄d̄id̄iv̄isara limwanna yeva w̄ide' "Ar̄ikaw̄inyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneiḡi kave dimwaala!" ³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka sav̄i maremwaaidiv̄ita pwara Pol̄im̄i gya'mwera gam̄nyi yagaalya' w̄idaase' "Pol̄, naange' git̄h̄ivan̄go. Yikabadiiv̄isabanna mwidiinnera!" ³² Kudaase' sagaa' kwala

bwa'naanya s̄idu'maayara jaka kuna w̄id̄ina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihos̄ra," majara yaasiwa'na mwaal̄ina kye' pwara jaka ge' w̄idadaapij̄i pwara jaka ge' d̄ina d̄ina ye'.
³³ Jaka d̄ina d̄ina kye' Juyara Alek̄izaadar̄i yagaala w̄ij̄waakya'na w̄ir̄ivita'na kye' pwara kwaasī yawi'na ye' "Sari'na jaka naanga d̄ivanigo." Yawi'na yadaapij̄i Alek̄izaadai yawi'na "A'mweraav̄i Juyainaav̄ina 'Nem̄i kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' w̄ij̄waak̄ima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraav̄i ata w̄idath̄iwaga'.
³⁴ Ata dath̄iwanna yadaa'nȳi dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saib̄isara nem̄ire Naangevīi kayaa'na dad̄iv̄isara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga d̄ina "Epazaazī mwaalyainaav̄ire Aatemiza' Naanges̄ra," d̄ina yadaapij̄i jaka naanga baz̄iwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wav̄ila'na ya!.

³⁵ D̄ivi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazī p̄ikariȳikwia yav̄ikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavī kuda! "Yagaala mad̄ip̄na!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapij̄i wīda! "Epazaazī mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazī mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizav̄ire ȳileanges̄ī sigunyav̄idaasī s̄ilaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesī maremwaaidiv̄isarera,' sara yawi'manigaga' yuyara. ³⁶ 'Sav̄i nebulya'na mīka,' maj̄ivanigasare. Ar̄ikewī. Sarevīdaa'nȳi kave dimwaalyila! S̄idu'nakeihi kayaa'na mip̄inera! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesī. A'mwe daraarī makab̄iwaasaraai Aatemizav̄ire ȳileangevī kuka mipalamaryīwaala. Nem̄ire Naangevīna b̄irala myīwaala! ³⁸ Sarevīdaa'nȳi Dimit̄ir̄iyaazalyī

gamijiyarajि dinya'na 'A'mwe pwarि kotiya'na widaana!' dinya'na yipi'ja' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapijि yagaainaka saliyi sahwarajि kamwaalapijि jawibwarakipi'dera.

³⁹ Yagaala piri' warike' daakajि a'mwera nayaa kyikabapijि, sagaa' dizila! ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Daha'a' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipi'ji'waava? Jaka naange' widiyanigasaihiri'na naangera kanedapijि 'Baa'na diyanigasaihila?' nemi' gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi' yagaala muj'i yaadeinera." ⁴¹ Sara wida' "A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wiña ye'!

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya!. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwsa'naji yagaala wida' "Kaanya wida'. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" Mi'na wida' Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya!. ² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diragi'nya' dihaa'bwsa'na wiji'waakada kaanya yamarina ya!. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yi'mavaawi'na yaka ³ saba lawe dikaaai disa wavila'daasi mwaali'na ya!. Mwaali'na yaka "Sipi'ya' Kwaaka

Siriyana nyimakwodera," yawiraka dara wi'nake! "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawi deinyira." ⁴ Yawina kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikkaaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye!. ⁵ A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye!. ⁶ Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaa siipyavt yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi siipyia' nemakwawa!. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavt wiji'ma'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirkkaai kanevilava' mwaalina yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

⁷ Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'nerajt yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tivt nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavt wijiwaakina neya!. "Mwanyavt kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya!. ⁸ Anga sa' minye dawaai dasa' laannikevit ku'dika munyabanyavt wlamwaaloba ditbaaka naanga warakeba. ⁹ Dibaaka naanga warake'najt Poli yagaala naanga kuna widake'najt Migi'nya Yutikaazai

widiwaayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevinna bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa! "O, baryai daaka!" ¹⁰ Sara kade' kiri' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavti wida' "Kinnna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwaaainakei mwaalit!". Mabaihi'nyiwa!" ¹¹ Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pin'i wida'na yaka yirika mi'na purakegaal'na ya'ma'na ya'. ¹² Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalinna ye'.

Anga Tirawaaziidaasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.

¹³ Poli neda' "Sipiavti kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'mujti Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiavti yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya!. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozti Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiavti yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mitlinina nemakwawa!. ¹⁵ Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika piriivi Ahu'manna Kaayozti wavlavaka yirika piriivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika piriivi Anga Maalitaaziina yi'mavaawiya ya!. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'mujti Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Piroviji Eziya

naangeegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwiainy i
Anga Epazaazi wavyilavaadera." Nedakei
Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

*Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarereraavire
naangeraavi widakenesi Poli.*

17 Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazi na yagaalya' wiidaasina ya! "Naangeehi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraav i maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!" 18 Sar i wiidaasina kya! a'mwe sara binna kye' wiida! "Yirika aayagaa' Pirovij Eziyana gaa bena yuyagaa' saba mwaideriyagaa' sarimij mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava. 19 Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' wiidaayadinyainy ddraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dad i a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava. 20 Yuya kadika wi'nipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pin i mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava. 21 Juyaraavij Menyaraavij avaaina naya wijalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napij Gotiyarebwi yawramaarapij Naanga Jizaazar diimwagyila! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika! 22 Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidawa'di 'Jeruzaalemin a diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na

myaw̄iryi'vengeinyira. ²³ Gave piri'na yawi'mwa. Anga yuyanḡ wa'mwa'dez̄ Kuryai Tewaanyai d̄raginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi ḡimwaaihiipi'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. ²⁴ Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nīmire kilaakeji'na myaw̄irivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yīde'naji yawi'maniige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wīgaimwagathelyi,' wīdadinya'ne' nīmire wawinya sasaresira.

²⁵ Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaside'na tewaanyabwina yīhiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dhaaa' dara yawi'mwa. Divedaasti aane pwaiḡ kwaiḡ tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi. ²⁶ Sarev̄ dhaaasagaa' nebulya'na yīhizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' ḡimire tawevina nīmire' mi!. Aawa. Gimiresi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaj̄ gamire sīmunyav̄naj̄ yīhītheinyi. Yagaala piri' līka myulyakye. ²⁸ Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaaina jiila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaaib̄ Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya!. Naangere tawesi mubina ya!. ²⁹ Dara yawi'mwa.

Kaanya kwawa'mujि sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapijि sipizipiyaraavि kayaa'na wipi'derera. ³⁰ Divi sarimijija pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazarि mididivisara gevwina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji' daavina yapijि kwaasi yagaala widiipi'de'nanyi. ³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavila'das'i yirikejि sawisajि Poli nimire kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwarikwari nayaa nejwaaka!'

³² Dahaa! Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaiahivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaiahivanige. Sigunyavि Gotiyai diraginnyaihiri yihimwaaiahade'na sarimijि pwaraavि Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji' gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. ³³ Aane pware kware nigwiaji' kwaabi'hannya baazi'ma'nya sazajि wabarina mwanganyeinyira. ³⁴ Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninya asilyi' yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminynejि Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji' mube'na nyawi'mwaava. ³⁵ Yuyagaal sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi' sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji' nigwiaji' asilyi' a'mwe waryaanyaraavि duhaimwagyideihili. Savina sinnawи Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

³⁶ Poli mena w̄idakegaa' kumiiji gamiji kwadaai ḡilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala w̄ida'.
³⁷ Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamuji'na yeva yilaaya marina ye!. ³⁸ Gannya yagaalya' "D̄ividaasi t̄inna mwanganyi d̄inyideihiliyit," w̄idake'na kale wia!. Kale wiadaa'nyi s̄ipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona s̄ipiyav iylamwaaina kyo s̄ipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya!. Makuna neyaka yiri'ka piri'vi Anga Rozina yi'mavaawi'na yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya!. ² Makuna kaneya' dara wangano! "Kwaaka Piniziyana s̄ipiya piri' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona s̄ipiya savi ylamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. ³ Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi t̄inna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya!. Anga Taayaa saba giyivita yuya s̄ipiyav wa'di'nyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya!. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa s̄ipiyavidaasi bwalaawi'na yo. ⁴ Bwalaawi'na yona Jizaazar mididi'vita pwaraav biri'na yona kumi'nyaba wik'ya piri' mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wiji'waainityina kya' sahwara Polimi wide! "Jeruzaalemina yilaawi'na minnera!" ⁵ Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wik'ya'

mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitayarera a'mwerajt kunnya a'mwejt kunnya kaimiraayajt yuya makuna neye!. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo. ⁶ Mi'na widina yona dinya'na "Nemireihi tewaanna dwila!" Dinya'na kyo sipyavt yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye!.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipyat ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitayarine neya'mweraavt ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita piri'i se wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipyavt yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina ya!. Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalem a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavt dahilakesalyt Pilip. ⁹ Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangt kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari wi'nawijowaakesangira. ¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozt yirika pinti wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya!. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari wi'nawijowaakadelyt. ¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna binna yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyt gannya sivilyiraalyt sangt marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwarit Jeruzaalem Juyara dara marayegipwiyaptijt ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavt marimwangiptidelyira." ¹² Sara kuda' kadika wi'nona nemijt saba mwaalyarajt

saina kinnna dona Polimti wido, “Jeruzaalemına milaawinberra!” ¹³ Sara kudo sai neda! “Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinnna sara kanyimarediwaa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem kalavuza pwiyina nyipi'de'na nimti diraginna mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira.” ¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pin ayina muji yona widina yo, “Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade! sara yima'nana!”

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovrawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraj iylaawi'na yona Mnezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Mnezon Ahu'manna Saapiiraaziдаasai sinnawi sagaal Kiraazitiyari midinayaakelyira.

Pol Jemizari angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemına yi'mavaawi'na kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva iylaaya nemarye!. ¹⁸ Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizari tinna wanganya'na wi'na kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyarereraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye!. ¹⁹ Mwaalina kye' Poli “Nya'mweihi!” widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida!. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina “Byaannakeigit!” iylaaya yina ye!. ²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimti wide! “Neya'mweigit, davanna nayaan”

yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri l̄mwadiv'i nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna l̄mwamanigasare.

21 Sahwaraav'i pwara ḡiminyina kwaasi wi'de' 'Pol'i ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juya yuyaraav'i wijiwaaka!' "Mozizare Kiwinya' dasi'nyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!" **22** Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipi'de' 'Davanna Pol'i ji'ma'mwaabi'ka!' Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka?

23 Sarevidaa'nyi gitthaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'derera. **24** A'mwe saraav'i makwo'gizi kumiji' Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaig'i yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipi'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji' dara yawipi'de' 'O, pwara Polimina yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sahwai Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaayivanikei damwaalika!' **25** Sara widipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara l̄mwadivisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' 'Nem'i mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipi'ja miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata l̄mwagya'nebwi minnera!' sara wi'do,' " wi'de'. **26** Mi'na kude' yirika piri'i Pol'i a'mweraav'i makuna kya' kumiji' girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye!. Mi'na

kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' "Wikya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girkita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noj sagaa' pwai sipizipuya piri' wakinna. Pwai piri' wakinna, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira."

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiesa'nesi.

²⁷ Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi piriwaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwanna ye'. ²⁸ Gaminyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyaihi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wiija'waakina Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Angel tewaanya' mi'ka, sara wiija'waakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabi'na yaka sara kayaa'na kyawa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girkita'nanya' yima'niwakesi." ²⁹ Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwara Polimi'ji Tropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyariji tinna wanganesara kwaasi dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyar bamakwimwakei daaka!" ³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare

Angevīdaasī mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye!. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyanḡ yarai tihi'na ye!. ³¹ Yarai tihi'na kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwar̄ tamina yadaapij̄ī pwara Rom̄ya aawilasaraav̄ maremwaaidē naanger̄ yagaala wīdaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalem̄ mwaalya yuyara jaka d̄na, mala tannivanigava." ³² Sara kudaase' maremwaaidē naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidiv̄isaraj̄ī aawilata kwalaalyaraj̄ī yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawīna ya!. Walaawīna kya' a'mwera gamij̄ī gamire aawilasaraj̄ī saraav̄ tinna wanganna yeva sahwar̄ aȳna muramȳī ye!. ³³ Aȳna muramȳī kye' aawilasaraav̄ maremwaaidē naangei Pol̄myawinna wīna yaka līmwanna yaka gannyaraav̄ wīda' "Sen̄yabaraalȳī dīvwiȳila!" Widaka kwala bwa'naanyav̄ wīda' "A'mwe dai aaishwalaka? Berī! yīwakalaka?" ³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyav̄ pwara yagaala p̄ir̄ī jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka wīd̄na yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka d̄na d̄na yadaapij̄ī Pol̄ yake'na naangei kadika mu'nȳī yaka gannyaraav̄ wīda' "Nemire aawilasainaav̄ire angevina a'mwe darī dīmakilaawila!" ³⁵ Kuda' yītaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Pol̄mī tamya'na besa'na aawilasara Pol̄mī marikwavalimwanna yeva makuna ye!. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesī. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wīde' "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Pol̄ wīdake'nesī.

37 Aawìlasaraavìre angevìna Polìmì makwodaapijì tìkuryayaba sai aawìlasaraavì maremwaaide naangerì wìda! “Gìthìwìjainyì daaka?”

“O, Gìrikìyagaala dadinyaigì daa?” naangei yìwaaravaka **38** wìda! “Kìgaa! Kwaaka Yìzìpì mwaalya sai “A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidìvisaraavì yìrawasaana!” daka a'mwamaayawìnna yìkamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kìlì'nakeraavì makuna yakei daaka!” sara yawì'mwana.” **39** Polì wìda! “Aawa, Juyainyì sahwainyì Kwaaka Sìlìzìya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyìmaarakeinyì. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyìra. Nya'mweigì, ‘A'mwe daraavì duthanal’ kanyìda'gìri wìdìdeinyìra.” **40** A'mwe naangei “Wikìra,” kuda' sahwai yìtaavakulyayaba yìladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavìna bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalìna kye' Yìvìruyagaalya' wìda!.

22

1 “A'mweihì, nya'mweihìlyì
nìmaamaangeihìlyì, yadìnyainyìrebwi
yìhìthìde! kadìka dìnyu'nyìla!”

2 Yìvìruyagaalya' wìdakevi kadìka wì'neva
kadìka nayaa wì'nabala'na yìna yadaapijì pìniyi
wìda!

3 “A'mweinyì Juyainyì. Kwaaka Sìlìzìya Anga
Taazazi mudanga nyìnaange! nyìmaarake'
kìri! Jeruzaalemì davanna yìlaabena
gìryadaaveinyìra. Dava a'mwe sìdu'nakei
Gamelìyalì wo'nìkei nyìjìwaaka!. Nyìjìwaakada

nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya dıragınna wijiwaakına. Wijiwaakına kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihassaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa lımwadıvıtabaaibı' sahwainyı lımwanna ye. ⁴ Sareinyı a'mwera sabwi mididıvısaravı kayaa'na yına ye. Kayaa'na yına kye pwara balına ye!. Pwaraavıjtı pıningıjtı ata pwıyına yena kalavuzangevi yarai wımarımwangına ye. ⁵ Nebulya'na yıhıthıvanıge. Gotiyarına Mubıthıka Yıra'de Naangelyı Kaajolıya yuyarajı yıhıthıvanıge' nyıjalıkurakyıpınera. Nımi saraavı kude naangera nyıgaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavı Damaazıkazı mwaalyaraavına paaziya' yavıkarina yeva nyıjaave!. Sara yeva nımi yebwi yıhıthıpı'desıra. Paaziya' kanyıjaave! 'Sawınnna a'mwe dara sabwi lımwaga'dıvisaraavı senıyabarajı pwıya'muji "Daanga naanga wıvınana!" da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayına makabıdeinyı,' dena sawınnna wına ye."

*Polı Kiraazıtıyarei yıma'nake'nesı.
(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)*

⁶ Polı wıda! "Kuna wodınyagaa' sırgwajahaa' Anga Damaazıkazı aya kıbanna badaazı sıgunyayıdaası baaka naange' yarai mwadına nya!. ⁷ Yarai mwadına kanya' kwaakevakına wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya! 'Solıgi, Solıgi, kayaa'na be'na nyıvanıgına?'

⁸ 'Naangeigı, aaihwraigınaka?' 'Jizazainyı Naazaretı mwaalyainyı kayaa'na nyıvanıgınyainyı,' nyıda!. ⁹ A'mwera nımiyi wawesara baaka naange' tınnna wanganева

maanguraaya' nyakevi myu'nyesarera. ¹⁰ N̄im̄i ȳwaara'na ye, “Naangeiḡi, ber̄i' ȳij̄iwana?” Sara ȳwaara'na kye Naangei nȳda' ‘Daava'ḡiz̄i Damaaz̄ikaziña d̄iwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai ḡim̄inȳna gyawi'mwake' yuya' ḡithathera.’ ¹¹ Kanȳda' baaka naange'na t̄ibaryainȳi pwaraj̄i wawora n̄im̄ire asiri nȳmaareva Damaaz̄ikaziña ȳibwaramakuna nye’.

¹² Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'n̄ikei mwaala!. Sai nem̄i Juyainaavire K̄wiñya m̄id̄idelȳra. Juyara Damaaz̄ikazi mwaalya yuyara sar̄na jal̄ikurakid̄ivik̄i ‘A'mwe tewaanaangelȳra.’ ¹³ Mwaalakei n̄im̄inyawinna b̄ina yaka n̄im̄inyaba daav̄ina yaka nȳda' ‘Nya'mwe Soliḡi, t̄inna aȳna dangana!’ Sara kanȳda' sagaa' t̄inna tewaanyaraai yarai yenȳna yena sari t̄inna wanganna ye. ¹⁴ T̄inna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nȳda' ‘Ne s̄nnaw̄nyaraavire Gotiyare s̄imunyav̄na jaw̄i'de'na Gotiyai ḡim̄inȳ s̄nnaw̄i dahilaka’. Gannya Ȳda'maraangeri t̄inna dangade'naj̄i gannya maanguraayav̄i ḡithathe' kadika du'nade'naj̄i s̄nnaw̄i ḡithahilaka’. ¹⁵ D̄ivi gam̄ire yagaalya' duthatheiç̄inȳi. A'mwe yuyaraavi t̄inna wangamwaanyaj̄i kadika wi'n̄iwaanyaj̄i sa duzal̄ikurakideiḡinȳra. ¹⁶ Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaij̄iwaana? Gim̄i daava'ḡiz̄i ḡim̄inȳi bav̄itaaziya gȳideiḡinȳi. Jizaazarine yaya' kuda'ḡiz̄i ḡim̄ire kayaa'nanyanḡi marasi'nadelȳra,’ nȳda' Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai “Pol̄i Menyaraavi widathelȳi,”

widaasake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemına ayına bına yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dadı a'mabaaitinna dara wangane' 'Naangeri dangamwana!' ¹⁸ Sara kade a'mabaalyavı Naangei nyıda' 'Yarala, nımınyına duzalıkurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyıpi'de'na Jeruzaalemidaasi jahalya'maka!'

¹⁹ Nımi wıde. Naangeigı, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangengı wawena gılımwadıvisaraavı kalavuzangevi marawımwaaihena naanna wıramenna sara yawı'mwaava. ²⁰ Nabaai, Sıtiveni gıminyına wıjalıkurakaderi tamakadaapıji saba nımi sainyı mwaalena tamakya'na yılaaya yadi wıramesaraavire yıvisangı maredaavena. ²¹ Sara kude Naangei nyıda' 'Dıwona! Nımiyre yagaalya' wıjıwaakya'na gitthaasıdera ajımya yuyangıyaraavına.'

²² Polı wıdadaası a'mwera kadıka nayaawı'nyına kye' yagaala Menyaraavıne' kadıka wı'nyına yeva jaka naanga dına ye! "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davakı a'mwei sarerı marası'nannelyı. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mı!." ²³ Jaka sara dadıvı! kunnya yıvisajı purakı'na yeva tırya asa maarına yeva yıłamarası'naawiına ye!. ²⁴ Yıłamarası'naawiına kye' Romiyai aawılasaraavı maremwaaide naangei yawı'na "Juyara a'mwe sarıne jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na dıvanıgava? Sare'na sarı tamaana!" daka gamıreraavı naanga wıda' "Kaavılya' be'na dıvanıgava jakeva? Angeviına yarai makwopıji wılyabaalyı duramyıla sare'na!" ²⁵ Kuda' aawılasara Polımi tamya'na

pwiyina kye' sai aawilata maremwaaiidei daavakeri wida! "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya! myivanigasar wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" ²⁶ Sara kuda! aawilata maremwaaiidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaiide naangeri yawaarava! "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili! mi'ka! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" ²⁷ Maremwaaiide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimywainna yarai wina yaka yawaara'na ya!, "Nyidana! 'Romiyai' daaka?" " Yawaara'na kya! "Yayo," wida! Poli. ²⁸ Sara kuda! maremwaaiide naangei wida! "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida! "Nimi sainyire nimamaangei Romiyai kyima'na! nimire mudangegaa! Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye." ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bii a'mwera yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyaawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaiide naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawi'riwe tamya'na nimi sahwari pwiyiwa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka li'ka yina ya!.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

³⁰ Aawilasaraavi maremwaaiide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimi'na 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!" Yawi'na yaka yiri'ka piri'i Polimi seniyabaraii yaarinna yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraj saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa!. Sara widaasaka gaminya makwalaawaka kumi'nyabanna walamaredavaawina ya!.

23

¹ Poli Kaajoliyaraavì tìnna dìraginna baihanaraka wìda! “Nya'mweihi, kìgaasi dahaasi yuyagaa! Gotiyai nyangadaasi nìmìre sìmunya padaihìrakyavì dara yawì'dì ‘Gotiyarìna nìmìrebwi tewaanyabulyì,’ sara yawì'dìnyainyì.” ² Mena kuda! Gotiyarìna Mubithìka Yìra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimyaba daavesaraavì wìda! “Gamìre maangeburì dìramyìla!” ³ Poli wìda! “Kwaasi yadinyaigì kurìka kayaa'nanya pewinakeigì Gotiyai gìramadeigìnyì. Saba Kìwìnyabwina kotiya walawalaagìna nìmìnyìna ‘Dìramyìla!’ dìwaanya'na Kìwìnyaburì kayaaka yìgaimwaana.” ⁴ Sara kuda! a'mwera gamìnyaba daavesara wìde! “Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangei Gotiyarerì bìrala yìwaana!” ⁵ Sai wìda! “Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangei mwaalìkerìna myawìriwe sa'na wìdìwa. Dare'nesì. Gotiyare bukuya! dìníke! ‘Yagaala kayaa'nanya! gìmìre a'mweraavì maremwaaiderìna madinnera!’” wìda!.

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake! “Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapìjì pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!” Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wìda! “Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyì. Periziyaraavì kuvìbwaaliwaangeinyìra. A'mwe baryara dìvi dìkaapi'devwina yawì'dìnyainyìna dava kotiya! nyawìbwa'manìgasainyìra.”

⁷ Sara kuda! Periziyarajì Sazuziyarajì maanga dìneva Kaajoliyara jaapainyìna ye!. ⁸ Sare! dare'nesì. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadìvìki “Baryara kwaihwaaainakera madìkaayì

yip̄i'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyi'ga'. Kuryara mamwaalyi'ga'." Sara dadiv̄i' kiri' Periziyara dikaasa'naj̄i ejeliyaraav̄inaj̄i kuryaraav̄inaj̄i wi'dadiv̄isarera. ⁹ Sare'na maanga dinyina ye!. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye! pwara Periziyaraav̄i Kiw̄ijara daav̄ina yeva diraginna wi'de! "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mi'ka! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

¹⁰ Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraav̄i maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polim̄i nagalap̄iripalak̄ip̄idika!" daka Polim̄ina li'ka yaka aawilasaraav̄i diraginna wi'da! "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapij̄i kumi'nyidaasi sahwar̄i maarapij̄i aawilasaraav̄ire angevinna dimakilaawila!"

¹¹ Sagaa' sawisavi Polim̄yaba Naangei daavaka wi'da! "Diraginyaagi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminyina nayaawijalikurakaginyabaaib̄i! Anga Romi menyaba avaaina duthatheiginyira."

"Polim̄ tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyav̄i Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dne! "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nem̄i wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasinanneinera." ¹³ A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraj̄i (40) pwaraj̄i mwaalesarera. ¹⁴ Mi'na dneva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraj̄i a'mwe naangeraj̄i saraayawinna waweva

wide! “A’mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi’nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare! ‘Gotiyai Dikevi nanemarasit’nadika!’ diraginna dona nebulya’na yihihiwo. ¹⁵ Sara dovidaa’nyi sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraav'i maremwaaside naangeri kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasilal! ‘Polimi yagaala pin'i widaathe’na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.’ Kir'i makwaidavadaapij'i lika yulyarawaaj'i sahwar'i karamakawaaj'i davanna mwalaabi yadelyira,” wide!

¹⁶ Polimi gyamwevire gawaali! kadika dara wi'nake! “O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!” Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widaithaakuna. ¹⁷ Sara widaithaakuna kya! sai aawilata maremwaaside pwar'i jaka wida! “Kaajo!” wida! “Ginnya maremwaaside naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala pir'i widaithaakwadelyira.” ¹⁸ Sarevidaa’nyi aawilata maremwaasidei aawilasaraav'i maremwaaside naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida! “Pol, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiwa! ‘Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe’na ginnya maremwaайдeryawinna dimakwona!’” ¹⁹ Sara kuda! maremwaaside naangei miginyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara’na ya! “Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidewaka?” ²⁰ Miginyai wida! “Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa' yaamiji gyiwaarap'i'de ‘Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pin'i nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!” ²¹ Sara gyiwaarap'i'de' kir'i

kadika mu'ninnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivlatraalyara lika yulyarapiti gaminyina yemwaaibid'erera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwaa! 'Wapaayaji aalyasi manaanneina mwaiddaa Polimi mena tamakawaajidividaa naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja! Dikevit dinemarasika!' Gimti kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasima!' tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaimaniga!'.²² Sarevidaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida! "Sa' nyidiwaa'na pwaraavimudinna!" Sara daka piwinna miginya ri widaasina ya!.

Ga'maanija naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.

²³ Sagaa! maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka widaaka wida! "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraaviyilamwaaidivita pijaakuna (70) siraminya saaminya limwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavinaainikilokiyagaa'dava ja'mayila!²⁴ Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maanijai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sarinaya makwalaawaka!' dakilyi sara jila!'²⁵ Sara widaaka paaziya'yavikarina ya!. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

²⁶ Liziyaazai Kilothiyaazainiyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maanija naangei Pilikizaiginya'ne' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigit!" gitihawa.²⁷ Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de!. Sara dadaapiji dara winiwa'de! "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!"

Dena n̄im̄re aaw̄lasaraj̄i walaawena kum̄nyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na ȳwa'de. ²⁸ N̄imi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darin̄a be'na d̄ivanigava? Kayaan̄anya' be'na d̄ivanigava?" Yawi'na yena Kaa-joliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade. ²⁹ Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'n̄iwa'de! "Ai, tamakya'naj̄i kalavuzangevi w̄mwaaihyā'naj̄i kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kum̄re k̄w̄nyabwina gam̄nyi maanga duth̄vanigava!" ³⁰ Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala p̄iri' pwai nyid̄waka "Juyara sari tamakipi'dererera." Saburi kadika wi'nena ḡim̄nyawinna waasiyanige. Gam̄nyi maanga wi'd̄vanigasaraavi wi'd̄wa "Gam̄re kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maan̄iya naangeryabanna duzideih̄lyi." P̄ikarya sara yav̄karina ya!.

³¹ Aaw̄lasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye!. Sawita savi Anga Adipaatiriz̄ina Polim̄ makwalaawina ye!. ³² Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aaw̄lasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wiña kye' Anga Sizaariyana oz̄yaraavt̄ ȳlamwaalesara aaw̄lata pwara gam̄nyi makwalaawina ye!. ³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maan̄iya naangeri paaziya' wi'jaavina yeva nabaai, Polim̄ gam̄nyabanna w̄mwaaih̄ina ye!. ³⁴ Wi'na w̄mwaaih̄ina kye' Ga'maan̄iya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gam̄nyi ȳwaara'na ya' "Ḡim̄re p̄irovij̄i gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya." ³⁵ Sara kuda' "Ḡim̄nyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapij̄i kotiya' ȳihu'n̄ideinyira." Widaka gam̄ij̄yaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi

wimwaaihapij+ kalavuzangevi dameihi
dimwaaly+la!"

24

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazaly+ a'mwe naanga pwaraj+ pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazaly+ walaawina ye!. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maanlya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide!. ² Sara kude! Ga'maanlyai gaminy+na jaka kuda' sai wiлаabina kya! Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wide!

"A'mwe naangeig+ Pilikizaig+, gimi nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivan!. ³ Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyaanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna divanigoinera. ⁴ Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaan kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana! ⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaan na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavak+ Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dneva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazaret+ mwaalyareraj+ya naangely+, a'mwe dala. ⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo ⁷ aawilasaraavi maremwaaide

naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyaabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya!. ⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda! 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila' neda!. A'mwe dari yawaarava'gizi gimi saigi dara yawi'na jitthesi 'Juyara sara nyidiwanigasa yune nebulyangira.' " ⁹ Tetalaazai mi'na kuda! Juyara avaaina yawireva wide! "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa! Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya! sai wida'

" Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigji nemire anga naanga dimaginyaainaavti yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginti, yawi'mwe'na yagaala gitihide'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹¹ Jeruzaalem Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaa'i kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi piriwaalya nejinna!. Sare'na gimi saigi dara wangadiza! 'O, Poli sara nyidiwake' nebulya'na daaka!' ¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwarajji maanga madinti yadaawojo Juyara nyangane!. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalem adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. ¹³ Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane!. Ni'mi myeinyi'na kwaasi yagaalya' gitihwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa!. Aawa. ¹⁴ Yagaala piri' gitihwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaaraavirerit yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburit dimanigasabwi mididinyaainyira. Sara yadinya' kirii! Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikejji Gotiyari

wi'�nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yiда'nikeji
limwadinyainyira. ¹⁵ Gotiyarina kumi
sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi
sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe
yiда'maraangerajи a'mwe yiда'na myadivsarajи
sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa
yemwaaimanigo. ¹⁶ Sare'na Gotiyalyi
a'mwerajи tinna nyangadivи yuyagaa' tewaanna
mwaaidinya'na 'Ni'mire simunya padaihirakya'
tewaanyabwi daaka? siduta sara yawi'di
yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba
piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarame
kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga
dimagiyyaraavine nigwia makwiya'najи
Gotiyari sipizipiya wi'jaaya'najи Jeruzaalemin
ayina yimwa'daawade. ¹⁸ Yilaawena
girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena
Gotiyari wijavadazaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi
nyangamwa'daa!. Nyangamwa'daasagaa'
kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa!. Jakejи
malyasi sa myiwa'do. Ni'mi sa myadaazi
Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara
mwaimwa'daa!. ¹⁹ Sahwara ni'minyina
'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipi'ji kwajи davanna
mulaabi be'na yeva giminyyaba madaayeva
yagaala sa' manyijiyaniga'? ²⁰ Davanna
mulaabi kyiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezи
Kaajoliyara ni'minyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara
ya!', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara
nyidipika! Ni'mi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka?
²¹ Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di
jaka dara wi'diwa'de. 'A'mwera balyasara

dikaapi'derera,' l̄imwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaih̄ilȳra. Sara w̄id̄wa'de'na maanga dahanyid̄ivanigava?"

22 Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazit̄yareraavirebwi s̄duta yawirakei Juyaraav̄ w̄ida' "Wik̄ra. Jemwaalyideih̄ilȳ. Aawilasaravaav̄ maremwaaidē naangei L̄iz̄yaazai kwalyaaboz̄ sarim̄re yagaala jawibwarakina yideinȳra." **23** Sara widaka aawilasaravaav̄ maremwaaideri Polim̄na w̄ida' "Polim̄ damera wangabika! Kalavuza' diraginna nujaavip̄idika! Gamire gya'mwera angyir̄t̄maata yap̄ji w̄ijaavip̄ika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Pol̄ Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.

24 Sawita p̄ini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi b̄na ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Milna b̄na yaka Polim̄na kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazit̄iyai Jizaazar̄ l̄imwangebwina Pol̄ widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'. **25** Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa maremwaainyaburinaji Got̄yai kotiya nej̄davade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wik̄ra. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pīgaa' navika kamwaala'muj̄ yagaala p̄ini dakadera." **26** Widaka yawi'na ya' "Pol̄ d̄na 'Pilikizai nīmitnyina tewaanna yana' d̄na yoj̄ nīgwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polim̄na widaasaka saraai d̄nyina yagi.

27 Kwarame pīriwaai kwavilava! Ga'maaninya naanga mudikei Pez̄itaazai Poz̄iyaazai b̄na yaka

a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya!. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya! "Juyara n̄iminyi'na yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimti kuna wimwaihiwina ya!.

25

Pol wi'dake! "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na wi'dideinyi."

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaaleminna yilaawina ya!. ² Jeruzaaleminna yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajt Juyara a'mwe naangerajt sara Polimina yagaala wide!. ³ A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavt Polimti kiwale lvaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazar kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane! "Neya'mweigt, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaaleminna Polimina duthasaadeiginya." ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida! "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Pol kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' n̄imi' sainyi ayina walaawi'deinyira. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera, dipija' Sizaariyana n̄imijt sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapijt kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."

⁶ Yirika pijaa! (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya!. Walaawina yaka mwanya piri'i' kotinamwaalisaba walamaaaina yaka wida!

“Polim̄ d̄imakabȳla!” ⁷ Kuda! sai bi'ma'na kya! Juyara Jeruzaalem̄daasara gam̄nyaba daav̄na yeva gam̄nȳna wide! “A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya!. Sana sana ȳna ya!.“ Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pez̄itaazar̄ muj̄waaki ye!. ⁸ Muj̄waaki kye' sahwai kum̄re yagaalya'na w̄iriv̄k̄ira! “N̄mi kayaa'nanyabwi myad̄nyainȳra. Juya Ne s̄innaw̄nyaraav̄ire K̄w̄inya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi ḡir̄ka myigalakye. Rom̄ maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaar̄ina kayaa'na migalye.” ⁹ Sara kuda! Pez̄itaazai yawi'na “Juyara ȳilaaya ȳip̄i'de'na!” Yawi'na yaka Polim̄ ȳwaara'na ya! “Jeruzaalem̄na wawa'ḡizi saba n̄im̄nyaba kot̄ya d̄inaadeiḡ daaka?” ¹⁰ Sai wi'da! “Rom̄yaih̄ire kot̄yaba daa'manige. Kot̄ya da' daana! Gim̄ saiḡ nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraav̄ina Pol̄ kayaa'na migalyakelȳra.” ¹¹ Sarev̄daa'nȳ Rom̄yaraav̄ire k̄w̄inya kayaaka ȳgaimuj̄ kwaj̄ ‘Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na ḡiramakaanneiḡ,’ nȳd̄ip̄ij̄ kwaj̄ yagaala mujainȳ kabaimud̄keinȳra. Sa'na k̄iri' kum̄re yagaala n̄im̄nȳna kwaasi yagaala d̄imanigasa'na manȳjaav̄inna! Kwaaka yuyanḡ maremwaaidei Sizaai n̄im̄re yagaala wi'nana!” ¹² Sara kuda! Pez̄itaazalȳ gam̄re si'du'nakeraj̄ d̄inȳna kye' Pez̄itaazai wi'da! “ ‘Sizaai n̄im̄re yagaala wi'nana!’ ned̄waanya'na Sizaaryaw̄inna kagithaasa'muj̄ d̄wodeiḡnȳra.”

Aah̄iripaaj̄i Benaazas̄i sawaaryaba Pol̄ daavake'nesi.

13 D̄vi p̄gaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya
 Aah̄ripaaj̄i a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya
 Pez̄itaazar̄i angȳri'maasa'na ȳ'ma'na yagi.
 14 Ȳ'ma'na kyagi sawita p̄ni j̄nnadaasi
 Pez̄itaazai Kingiyari Polimina w̄j̄waak̄na ya'
 "Dava Ga'maaniya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari
 ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'. 15 Jeruzaalemi
 ȳlaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika
 ȳra'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji
 sarina nyide' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari
 duthathera "Kayaalna ȳgalaginya'na
 ḡiramakaadeiginyi." , 16 Sara kanyide'
 k̄ri' wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera.
 Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba
 madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muj̄i kyapiji
 a'mwe sari yaasiwatamya myaanneinera!
 Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' naya
 dinapiji tewaanyabwi ȳma'nadevulyira'.
 Sara wide. 17 Sareviidaa'nyi davanna
 walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena k̄ri'
 ȳrika gave p̄irivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai
 walamaainaa yena aawilasaraawi widiwa'de,
 'A'mweri dimakabyila!' 18 Sara widena
 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya'
 widipi'dera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de
 gaminyi maanga widivanigasara daaveva
 kayaa'nanaange'na manyijawa'daava. 19 Aawa,
 kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai
 kumi sahwaraavire Gotiyarina ȳlaaya gevwi
 ȳvan'i!. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina
 maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli Jizaazai
 mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira. 20 Yuya dangina
 yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?'

Yawi'na yena Polimi yawaara'na yawa'de, 'Jeruzaalemna kwawakwoihijt yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'nideinyi daaka?' ²¹ Sara ywaara'na kyawa'de kiri' sai nyidiwa'dit 'Aalo, sawinna muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaiidei Sizaai nimire kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi wi'diwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari naya dumwaaihyila! Diti Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.' " ²² Kuda' Aahripaa Pezitaazarit wida' "Nimire simunya' daresi. Nimti sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'ni'ma!" Pezitaazai wida' "Mwanyav kamakaba'mujt kadika du'nadeiginyira."

²³ Sarevidaan'nyi yirika piri'i Aahripaaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilaaka nawi'nya mararinna yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangerajit angaba mwaalya naangerajt sawaarina yilaaya marina wieva angevina naya jivwaramakuna ye'. Jivwaramakuna kye' Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye'. ²⁴ Makabina kye' Pezitaazai wida' "Kingiya Aahripaaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyarajt Jeruzaalem mwaalyarajt sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa!. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa! 'Sai mamwaalanner!' ²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa! dara bi'mwa'de! 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadawa'de sahwai nyidiwa'dit 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena

yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasi'deinyira.
²⁶ Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikkarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagi'ji yuyaihilyi sahiyabanna sar makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikkarya javikarya!' ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi diwa 'Kalavuzarinna gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaasi'de'na tewanya' mi'ka!' sara diwana," wida'.

26

*Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi
wijawaakake'nesi.*

¹ Aahiripaa Polimi wida' "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

² "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ni'nya yagaalya' gitihide'na yiilaaya yiwanige. Juyara ni'minyina kotiya' widadivisa'na gitihide'nanyi.

³ Juyainaavirebuliyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi ni'mire yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

⁴ Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalem ni'mire anga naanga pimaginyaraayaw i mwaaleinyi. ⁵ Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipi'ka! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi

naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera. ⁶ Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaaraav i yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivangasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. ⁷ Sawitagaa' yirikagaal' Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaaraav i wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nim sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaig, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! ⁸ Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange! daaka!)

⁹ Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraavij kayaal'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalem sara yina ye. ¹⁰ Sara yina kye Gotiyarinu mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraav i wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinya'na Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinya'na kye' nabaai nim 'Baibi'derera,' wide. ¹¹ Sara widaena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraav i wide 'Jizaazar birlala widaapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasiniyla!' Divi sahwaraavina nimire sinnna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

*Polî Kîraazitîyarei yîma'nakei wîdake'nesi.
(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)*

¹² Polî kuna wîda! “Jizaazareraavî kayaaka yîgalîma!” dena sare'na kude Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangera paaziya' nyîjaaveva Anga Damaazîkazîna kumîre wawînya'na wîdaasîna nye!. ¹³ Wîdaasîna kanye' Kingîyaigî, sîrîgwajahaa' tusavî dara wanganage' ‘O, sîgunyavîdaasi baaka naange' nîmîjî a'mwera ye'mwannîgwodaanyarajî sainaayaba damwadiwaka! Nyîlyai maalîkelyî. Baaka sa' naangesîra. ¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevîna yuyaina wala'na kyo Yîvîruyagaala maanguraayavî wî'ne, ‘Solîgî, Solîgî, kayaa'na be'na nyîgaimanîgîna? Bulîmakaawoyai “Aala!” dîna yaka gyakware yîta yesa yînîke' sîvîlyasi tamîna kyîwa' daanga wîvîmwakabaaibî' gîmîre Gotîyarî kayaa'na kyîwaa gîmînyîna daanga gîvîmanîka.’ ¹⁵ Wî'nena yîwaara'na ye ‘Naangeigî, aaihwaigînaka?’

‘Kayaaka nyîgaimanîgînyainyî Jizaazainyîra. ¹⁶ Sahwainyî kîri' gîmî dîthaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. “Nîmînyî nyîdaayîdeigî nyîjalîkurakîdeigî jîma'nana!” dena gîthahîlakîde'na bîweinyîra. Wawa'gîzî dahaa' nîmînyîne dîragînya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavî duzalîkurakîdeigînyîra. Sara ya'gîzî dîvi pînînna gîziwaainîde'na duthatheigînyî. ¹⁷ Yîzîreliyaratî ajîmya yuyangîyarajî saraayawînna kagîthaasa'mujî gîmînyî kayaaka kagyapi gîvadaihasamaari'deigînyî. ¹⁸ Wîdaasîna kagya'mujî gîmî wawa'gîzî pwaraavîre sîduta mudîke duzaadeigînyîra.

Saataanimire jihinyav i mwaaidivisaraav i nimire baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna jithei'nyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabi'dererera. Nimi'nyi kanyilimwagapij i kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'ni'dererera. Kamaras'i'na'muj Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaraav i wimwaaihadelyira, Naangei sara nyida!.

Pol gannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.

19 Sareviadaa'nyi Aahiriipaa Kingyaigti, sigunyavidaa'nyi sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyiwa.
 20 Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazikazi'ji Anga Jeruzaalemiji sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabajt ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebajt avaaina wijiwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivt mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebuliyaina sare yaana!' dapijt a'mwera tinnawanganya'na nayaa sara jila! ²¹ Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwanna nyeva nyirame!. ²² Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai nyivainadevidaa'nyi dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikeihiriji yuya sahwaihiriri Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalikurakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari wi'nawijijiwaakadivisarajt sara avaaina mena nejaasasira. ²³ Dara nejaa! 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitayar i daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'dererera. Di kaavoji

a'mwe sainaavınajı ajımya yuyangıyaraavınajı
sainaavına nedathe! "A'mwera Gotıyare
nawı'nyaba baakeba mwaaibı'derera."
Yı sahwai baaka naange! a'mweraavına
wıjıwaainadelyı." Polı sara wıda!.

²⁴ Polı kotıya'na sara wıdadaa'nyıyagaa'
Pezıtazai jaka wıda! "Polıgi aa'neigınyı.
Bukuya naanga wanganagıla naanga yawıragıla
sıdu'maayaigı dahayıma'nıvanıgına?" ²⁵ Sai
wıda! "A'mwe naangeigı, Pezıtazaigı, aa'neinyı
mıka! Aawa. Yagaala yıhıthıwe nebulyasıra.
Yagaala sıdu'nakenna yıhıthıwa. ²⁶ Kingıya
Aahıripaagi, sare' dare'nesı. Sahınınna
yawı'mwaanya'na dıragınna gıthıwa. Yuya,
yıhıthıwe dara yawı'mwaanya! 'O, sara sara
daaka!' Lıka myulyaryakengıra. Sare' dare'nesı.
A'mwera tınnna wanganyaba ku'maayaba
yakengıra. ²⁷ Kingıya Aahıripaagi, Gotıyarı
wı'nawıjaasaraavıre yagaala dılımwamanıgına?
Sare'na dara yawı'mwe! 'Aahıripaa kumıre
yagaalya! mena wı'nıvanıkei daaka!"

²⁸ Kuja! Aahıripaa sahwari yarai wıda!
"O, nyıdıwaanya'na Kıraazıtıyareinyı yarai
yıma'nıjiwana!"

²⁹ Polı wıda! "Gotıyarı wıdıvanıge.
Maalıkegaa' dıngaka? Naangegaa' dıngaka?
Aahıripaajı pwara kadıka nyu'nıvanıgasarajı
sara nımıbısara yıma'nıpıka! Sara kırtı'
senıyabarajı nyıvwıyıñıkeinyıra. Sahwara
senımaayara Kıraazıtıyarerıa yıma'nıpıka!"

³⁰ Sagaa! Kingıyalı Ga'maanıya naangelyı Be-
naazarı pwara yuyarajı daavına yeva ³¹ ya'ma'na
yeva dınyına ye! "Tamakya'najı kalavuzangevi

mwaalya'najि a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyıra." 32 Sara dinya'na kye' Aahıripaa Pezıtaazarı wıda' "Pezıtaazaigı, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nımire ya-gaalya' wı'nana!' mujazı kwajı 'Gınnya angevına dıwona!' kudıthıka!" wıda'.

27

Anga Romına sıpiya' Polımi makwawake'nesi.

¹ Ga'maanıya naangei neminyına dına "Kwaaka Yıtaalina sahwara wıpıka!" Dına yaka Julıyaazarı Polımiji kalavuzaraavıji marımwangına neya!. A'mwe Julıyaazai Ohazıtaazare Aawılasaraavı maremwaaidelyıra.

² Wıjaavına kaneya' sıpiya' Anga Athıraamitıyaamıdaasavı yılamwaaaina yo. Yılamwaaaina kyo Kwaaka Ezıya maangebaarıne sıpiya sa' nemakwawo!. A'mwe pwai Arızıtaakazai Kwaaka Maazathonıya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemijıyalyı nemakwawo!.

³ Nemakwodaası Anga Saithonına yı'mavaawına yo. Yı'mavaawına kyo Julıyaazai Polımına kale kwia' bwiwanna wıdına ya! "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawı angyırı'maata ja!" Kuda' Polı kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayajı pıniji wıjaavına ye!.

⁴ Wıjaavına kye' dıvi sabadaası sıpiya' kaanna wına yaka Ahu'manna Saaipıraazi pımagı yıhuta naange' yake'na sına mwıyı yaka Saaipıraazi pımagı yıhuta maalıke' yakeba wavıla'na ya!. ⁵ Wavıla'na yaka Kwaaka Sılızıya Kwaaka Paabılıya saalaalyavı ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Lızıya Anga Maaira mannıkebanna

makuna neya!. ⁶ Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavì maremwaaiidei dara wanganake! “Ai, sìpiya pìrì’ Anga Alekìzaadìrìyadaasa! Kwaaka Yìtaaline’ daaka!” Sara daka sìpiya savì yìlawimwaaikhìna neya!.

⁷ Sawìta pìjaa' yìhuta'na sìpiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sìpiyavì wawinya yadìvisara wawinya naanga yìna yìna kye! Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya!. Kave makuna neyaka sìmagì yìhuta naanga'na mamakwìyi neyaka pimagì Ahu'manna Kìritìna yìhuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalìka Saalìmoni wavìla'na ya!. ⁸ Wavìla'na yaka saalaalyavì maangebaarì maalìkeba wavìla'na kya' sìpiyavì wawinya yadìvisara wawinya naanga yìna yìna kye! Sìpiya Wìla'de Nawì'nyaangebanna kavena yìma'na ya!. Sìpiya Wìla'de Nawì'nyaangeba Laazìya aya kìba warìkebanyìra.

⁹ Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadìvisagaa' mena wavìla'na kaneya' yìraaya wanangegaa' yìma'nyìna ya!. Wanangegaa' yìma'nyìna kya' sìpiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Polì wida' ¹⁰ “A'mweihì, dara wangamwe! ‘O, dahaasagaa' sìpiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jìwaka! Nabaai, nemìre sìpiyasì sìpiyavì gìlyìvisà wìla'dì'nyìyajì sa gave kayaaka yade mì!. Aawa. Nemì a'mweinaavìjì kayaaka neyade'na daaka!” Sara dena mwawaannerà! ¹¹ Sara kuda' kìri' aawìlata maremwaaiidei sìpiya' maremwaide naangelyì sìpiyavì gyakwalyì saraai wìdahìlya' wì'nyìna ya!. Polìmìre yagaalya' mu'nyì

ya!. ¹² Saba bur̄kevījī ȳihusav̄jī sagaa' s̄ip̄ya' warya' kayaa'nanyas̄ra. Sa'ne' s̄ip̄yav̄yara naangevaak̄iyara yaw̄i'na ye! "Kayaaka naneȳigalad̄ka! S̄ip̄ya' saalaalyav̄ wawaka anga naw̄i'nya! Pin̄k̄iz̄ina nemakwona! Saba ȳihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba ȳihusanna l̄ika yulyar̄ikebera. Nȳla walakadimaḡ war̄ikeba.

Saalaalyav̄i ȳihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ D̄ivi saalaalyav̄idaasī ȳihuta maal̄ike' yadaa'nȳi a'mwera yaw̄i'na "Tewaanyasi. D̄imwo'na kaanyaana!" Yaw̄i'na yeva wīla yaar̄ina kye! Ahu'manna K̄irit̄ī maangebaari s̄ip̄ya' makuna neya!. ¹⁴ Maal̄ikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nȳi sagaa' ȳihu'maanarya' Notizīta wo'n̄ike' ahu'mannyav̄idaasī yarai ȳina. ¹⁵ Yarai ȳina yaka s̄ip̄yav̄ ȳitavamakuna kya' s̄ip̄ya' sīna ȳina mw̄iȳi kya' nem̄i yaw̄i'na "Ȳihuta naange'na s̄ip̄ya' ȳitavamakwawana!" Yaw̄i'na kyo ȳihusa' ȳitavamakuna ya!. ¹⁶ Ȳitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maal̄ika Kothaa ȳihuta k̄ibaweyaba a'mwera "Bot̄iya maal̄ike' kayaaka nyad̄ka!" deva bot̄iya maal̄ike' dus̄maḡ warake'na waw̄inya naange' yona ȳlamaarak̄ina yo. ¹⁷ Nem̄ij̄yara bot̄iya maal̄ike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva s̄ip̄ya naangevī ȳilamarak̄ina ye!. Ȳilamarak̄ina yeva "S̄ip̄ya' d̄iragīnya ȳvaimwagaana!" deva wīlyaj̄i yunebanna pw̄iȳina ye!. Pw̄iȳina yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka L̄īvyā (Kwaaka Ap̄irika) nem̄ire s̄ip̄ya' kayaaka nyad̄ka!" deva

sip̄izeliyā' yiv̄ita naangeva'b̄isa' marapwiȳina
 kye' yihuta sa' sipyā' yitavamakuna ya'.
 18 Yitavamakuna yaka yirik̄ yihuta
 naange' kuna kya' "Sipyā' tewaanya
 warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyav̄ina sipyav̄i
 wila'di'nyi gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva
 19 yirik̄ p̄irik̄ kunnya asaji sipyav̄ire gilyiv̄ita
 taanga marasi'na ye!. 20 Marasi'na kye'
 kayaa'nanyagaa' yirik̄ pin̄ingi nyilalyi
 silingaaminyarikaj̄ saraavi tinna mwanganyi
 mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna
 yina yina ya!. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na
 "We!, yuyaina mwalaadeina m̄ka! Balaadeinera
 nemi, we!"

21 Sawita piyaakuna a'mwera manyadaapij̄i
 kumi'nyi tinnaba Poli daav̄ina yaka widi'na
 "Nya'mweihi, yihithiwija' wi'napij̄i kwaj̄
 Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara
 yipij̄i kwaj̄i kayaaka kaneyadi' mi!. Sara
 yipij̄i kwaj̄i sipyav̄i gilyiv̄isa mamarasi'nyi
 kyaadika! 22 Sa'na kirit̄ naanga yihithima! Lika
 mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera.
 Sipyā gave' kayaaka yinadesi. 23 Sare'
 dare'nesi. Ni'mi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya
 yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai
 niminyawinna baka 24 nyijawaalit̄ 'Poliḡi, lika
 minna! Kayaaka gyatheiḡ mi!. A'mwe naangei
 Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai
 giminnyi na yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na
 sipyav̄i wilamwaaihata yuyaraj̄i tewaanna
 dimwaalyideihilyira.' 25 Sara nyijawaalike'na
 lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai
 nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara

l̄imwaga'manige. ²⁶ Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna p̄iriv̄i nemire s̄ip̄ya' kayaaka yinadesira," wi'da! Poli.

²⁷ Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiran'yan sabanna yihusa' nemire s̄ip̄ya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' s̄ip̄yav̄i wi'daayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa! "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"

²⁸ Sara deva aalyav̄i wilyabaai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamij wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye!. Tinna wanganna yeva di'vi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saaminya kibawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye!. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire s̄ip̄ya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava s̄ip̄ya' warade'nanyi. Sip̄ya' nawodika!" deva s̄ip̄yav̄i dusmagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye!. Makwaasina yeva "We!, yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye!.

³⁰ Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva s̄ip̄yav̄i wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye! "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi wi'dina "Sip̄ya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi wi'dina yeva aalyav̄i botiyav̄i lika yulya'na walakina yadi'ji yadaapiji ³¹ Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasarava maremwaaideleyi aawilasaraj i saraavi wi'dina ya! "Sip̄yav̄i wawinya yadi'ita dara milamwaalyipija!"

tewanya myivainy i jideihiliyira.” ³² Sara widina kya’ aawilasara botiya’ pwiyinike wilyangti yarai yesiw’na kye’ aalyavina gami sa’ wina ya’ botiya’.

³³ Yirikunyagaa’ wapaaya ti’ka nya’na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana! “Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila’daasi simunya kwalaalya yawidiv’i wapaaya manyadiv’i mwaaimanigasaihiliyira. ³⁴ Naange’nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinya’la! Sare’ dare’nesi. Napiji’ diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi’. Sare’ dare’nesi. Sarimtre mijata aane piri’ kiri’ kayaaka yade’ mi’.” ³⁵ Widina yaka Poli girkula maarina yaka kuminyaaba Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka girkula gunyina yaka nyina ya’. ³⁶ Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaibi’ diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye!. ³⁷ Sipiav’ nemi yuyaina a’mwe 276 mwaaloinera. ³⁸ Yuyara wapaaya mena neva “Sipiya taanginya’ daaka!” dinева aalyav’ witizila yuya marasi’na marasi’na ye!.

Sipiya’ kayaaka yigalake’nesi.

³⁹ Yirika mena purina kya’ sipiav’ wawinya yadiv’sara kwaakeva’ tinna wanganeva dinya’na “Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?” Dinya’na yeva dara wanganesa! “Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!” Deva “Maangebaari nawi’nyabanna sipiya’ wilaawana!” dinya’na ye!. ⁴⁰ Dinya’na yeva kwaari’mayagi’nya nadiya pwiyinikebara yesiw’na kye’ aalyav’ wa’di’nyi palaaniya saaminyaawaai sipiya’

ginya'wannakewaa'i pwiyinikebaraav'i yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa' nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyyimagi seliya maalike' t'mudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipy'a' wiña ya!. ⁴¹ Wiña yadaasi aalya amwinev'i ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya!. Sipy'a sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi dusimaginya' aalyas ihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipy'a dusmaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya!.

⁴² Aawilasara yawi'na "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!" ⁴³ Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraav'i maremwaaidei yawi'na "Polimi yivainimal!" Yawi'na yaka "Saraavi maramakipinera!" Widaka yuyainaavi neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyav'i dikwosinapiji maangebaarina dilinigulaawila! ⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaanijajisajikalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

¹ Kwaakevak'i tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro! "O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!" ² Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi, dikewi jmwannyila!" nede!. ³ Kanede' dika savi

kamwaalo Poli dīkewaka marikwa'na yaka dīkevī bulyīra'na yadaasi naawīnaanyai dīka kwi'na' dīkewakīdaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavī tīka bwalyada'na ya!. ⁴ Tīka bwalyada'daasi naawīnaanyai gamire asavī lingwīre'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tīnna wanganeva dīne! "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwarī tamakakei kīri' naawīnaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyīra. Saalaalyavī balanne kwai yīwakei baladelyīra." ⁵ Kadīne! Poli naawīnaanyarī dīkevī marirkurasī'na yaka kayaa'na myīma'nyī yaka tewaanyai mwaalīna ya!. ⁶ Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' "Sare asa' mīlamakina yade' dīngaka? Yarai balīna yadei dīngaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye!. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalīka!" Deva sīduta pībwi yawi'na yeva dīnyīna ye! "A'mwe dai Gotīyai'bīsalyīra."

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kība wawīnya pīni warīna ya!. Wawīnya sangī gyakwai Pavīlaazai ahu'manna savī maremwaaideleyīra. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyī neda! "Nīmīre angevī angyīrī'maata nyīla!" Kaneda' sawīta dawaai dasavī wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Pavīlaazare ganīmaangei kīlaakejī' dī'mudīnakei līkulya tīnakei warīna ya!. Gannya yī'bīnyavī wa'dī'nyī ku'dīkevī Poli wīlaka gamīnyīna Gotīyarī wīdaka asawaai kadathīwaga' nabalya yarai yīwīna ya!. ⁹ Sara kya' ahu'manna savī mwaalyara nabalinakera kadīka wī'neva nemīnyawīnna bīna kye! Poli tewaanna yīna ya!. ¹⁰ Savīdaasi yanga naanga wījaavīna neyeva dīvi

sip̄ya' nemakwawakega'a' sip̄yav̄ neminȳne
wapaayaj̄ aalyasi yiv̄isaj̄ saza w̄lak̄na ye'.

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹ Lawe d̄kaai d̄' ahu'manna sav̄ mwaalona
sip̄ya p̄ir̄iv̄ ȳlamwaaina kyo makuna
neya'. Sip̄ya sa' Anga Alek̄izaad̄riyadaasa'
bur̄kegaa' ahu'mannyav̄ warakesira.
Sip̄ya sa' yaya' Kaaz̄itoj̄ Polaak̄izalȳ
gira'm̄iraalyaraalya' wo'n̄kesira. ¹² Makuna
neyaka anga Saairakyuz̄ina ȳ'mavaawiña
kya' saba saw̄ita dawaai dasav̄ mwaalina
yo. ¹³ Mwaalina kyo sip̄ya' makuna neyaka
anga R̄iz̄yaam̄ina ȳ'ma'na ya'. Ȳ'ma'na
kya' ȳr̄ika p̄ir̄iv̄ dus̄daasi ȳhusa' ȳna kya'
saw̄ita dawaai kaj̄nna' anga Pyut̄yolaaina
sip̄ya' yarai makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Makuna
kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga dav̄ mwaalyara
pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado
sahwara ȳwaara'na neye! "Wik̄ya p̄iri' dava
d̄imwaalyidehi daaka?" Ȳwaara'na kaneye'
saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona
Rom̄ineina kwaakaanya w̄na yo. ¹⁵ Kwaakaanya
w̄na yadaawojo Rom̄i mwaalyara neya'mwera
neminȳna kad̄ka dara w̄'nesa' "Pol̄ij̄i pwara
K̄iraaz̄it̄yareraj̄i j̄in̄gava!" Sara deva pwara
Maaket̄ya Aapiyaaz̄ina w̄j̄imaa'nȳna kaneye'
pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna
w̄j̄imaa'nȳna neye!. W̄j̄imaa'nȳna kaneye'
Pol̄i kum̄nȳi t̄inna wanganaka Got̄iyari
"Su! Su!" w̄d̄na yaka gam̄re simunyav̄
ȳvaimwangebw̄i maaraka ȳlaaya ȳna ya!.

Anga Rom̄i Pol̄i mwaalake'nesi.

16 Romīna yī'mavaawin̄a kyo ga'maan̄iyara nede' "Pol̄i kalavuzangevī mamwaalyī yade'na ange'na b̄irojī sav̄i mwaaladelyīra. Aaw̄ilata pwai damelyī mwaaladelyīra."

17 Yirīka dawaai dasa kavura' Pol̄i Juya naanga mīnyaḡinyaraav̄ina yikabya'na yagaala wīdaas̄ina ya'. Wīdaas̄ina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wīda' "Nya'mweihī, nem̄re Juyaraav̄ina kayaa'na myeinyīra. Nem̄re Ne sīnnaw̄inyaraav̄irebw̄i kayaa'na myeinyīra. Sara mi kye kirī' Jeruzaalemī nyiv̄wīyeva kalavuzainȳ Romīyaraav̄ nȳimar̄imwange". **18** Kanȳimar̄imwange' Romīyara nȳiwaaraveva dara yaw̄iresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dīnȳina 'Kalavuzangevīdaasī yune'na wīdasaana!' **19** Dīnȳina sara kye' Juyara wīde' 'Ar̄ikaw̄inȳ.' Sara kude' nīm̄re anga naanga sīmaḡinya sahwaraav̄ina 'Kot̄iya' yagaainakeinȳ yīderera,' mujena 'Gave pībwina dar̄ika?' dena wīde 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kad̄ika nyu'nana!' **20** Sarevīdaa'nȳī yihwanganide'naj̄ī yīhithide'naj̄ī 'Jikabyl̄a,' sara wīdasaabīwa. Sare' dare'nesī. Yīz̄irelīyaina pwai sīgunyav̄idaasar̄ina yemwaidaanyar̄ina sen̄ya nȳiv̄wīyin̄keinȳ mwaaihe." **21** Kum̄ wīde' "Ḡim̄nȳina Kwaaka Juth̄iyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera ḡim̄nȳina maneje!. Ḡim̄nȳine kayaa'nanyanna sahwara maneje!. **22** Manejesaina ḡim̄ire yaw̄isa' kad̄ika wīnaanneinera. Sare' dare'nesī. Yuyaba a'mwera ḡim̄ire K̄raazit̄iyareraav̄ina kayaa'na wīdadiv̄ī, nabaai, kaneda'ḡizī kad̄ika

wi'naadeinera."

²³ Pi'gaa' Poliji Juyarajì dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye!. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanyavidaa'nyi sawitri'nyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaidel'na Poli wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya!. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazarì nayaa limwagasa'na wijawaaka'. ²⁴ Kujawaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye!. ²⁵ Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinya'na kye' yagaala piri' Poli wi'da! "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayarì nebwina kujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Aazaayai sara wijaa!. ²⁶ Wijaake' dara dinike' 'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavir duthathera "Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji' myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji' myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

²⁷ A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera. Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika! Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika! Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika! Gotiyai dinika 'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji' kwajì Nimi'nyawinna ginyiwannipi'ji' kwajì Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!" "

²⁸ Yagaala p̄iris̄i Poli w̄ida' "Sarevīdaa'nyī dara jaw̄ryide! 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala aj̄mya yuyanḡyaraavī duthaasīwaka!' Yih̄ith̄vanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika w̄i'nīpī'derera." ²⁹ Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadiv̄ī' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadiv̄ī' maanga kuna didiv̄ī' ya'ma'na ye!

³⁰ Kwarame p̄iriwaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyir̄ī'maata yadiv̄isa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' w̄i'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. ³¹ Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavī maremwaaside'na w̄idada Naanga Kiraazit̄ya Jizaazarina w̄ij̄iwaakadelyira. D̄iraginna w̄idada pwara gaminyī mujadiv̄ikī "Yagaala sa madinna!" Mujī yadiv̄ikira.

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya
language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c